

verch AARON, Gwelliam 593-8  
d'ABETOT(d'Abitot):  
    Adelize 287-11  
    Amaury 287-20,501-12,250-16  
    Hawise(Hedguise) 500-7  
    Ours 287-10,501-6  
de ABRINCES(Avranches):  
    Ada 117-7  
    Gilbert 117-14  
de ABRINEAS:  
    Geva 120-13  
    Hugh 120-26(Earl of Chester)  
of ACERRA:  
    Robert 1245-6  
    Sybilla 1245-3  
de ACETEDE, Rowland 681-18  
de ACEVEDO, Don Fernan Perez 621-6(\*ortuguese)  
de ACEVES, Donna Maria 621-7  
de ACHINGELHAM(Echyngnam) Simon 508-8  
de ACKLE:  
    Margery 1089-9  
    Simon 1089-18  
of ACRE, Joan 414-11,460-15,479-27,637-13  
de ACSTEDE, Isabel 681-9  
ADAM 802-10  
ap ADAM 593-4  
ADELIZA 489-3  
ADOMNAN, Gille 162-8  
AEDELICIA 1109-3  
AERTSE, Lyntje 1002-7  
de AGUILLION(Aigullon):  
    Agatha 157-13  
    Elz 679-3  
    Isabel 166-19,169-3,866-5  
    Joan 112-11  
    Manser 169-24  
    Margery 599-9  
    R. 599-18  
    Richard 169-24  
    Robert 112-22,157-26,169-6,679-6  
    William 169-12  
de AKENI:  
    Florence 86-15  
    Joan 86-31  
    Roger 86-30  
ALANORA 288-5

d'ALBARON, Dulceline 1279-3  
de ALBERMARLE(Aumerle):  
    Alinore 1164-3  
    Agnes(Joan) 104-3  
    Elizabeth 1163-1  
    Geoffrey 1163-8,1184-4,1164-16  
    Helen 949-15,1163-3  
    Margaret 949-7  
    Reginald 1164-2,1164-8,1164-16  
    Stephen 104-6(Earl)  
    William 949-14,1163-2,1163-4,1163-16,1164-1  
de ALBINI(d'Aubigny):  
    Avice 726-9,1223-17  
    Isabel 111-5,304-19,1215-5,1218-5,1229-3  
    Margery 1043-17  
    Nichole 769-23  
    Nigel 1223-8  
    Roger 1223-6  
    William 111-10,410-30,1229-6  
ALDBOROUGH, Margaret 202-3  
ALDEBURGH(Aldburgh):  
    Avicia 206-3  
    Elizabeth 211-13  
    Uchtred 206-6  
    William 211-26  
ALDECENDER 802-20  
ALDFORD:  
    Margaret 410-5  
    Richard 410-10  
de ALDITHLEY:  
    Adam 327-4,403-20,404-2,404-8  
    Henry 327-2  
    James 298-28,327-1,329-1  
    Lydulph 404-4  
    William 403-4  
ALDON:  
    Agnes 483-5  
    Thomas 483-10  
ALDRED: 601-18  
    Algitha 601-9  
de ALDWALDLEY:  
    Alice 236-11  
    Roger 236-22  
de ALDWARK:  
    Agnes 182-3,965-11  
    Galfrid 966-8

de ALDWARK:  
    Reginald 966-16,967-1,967-4,967-8  
    Richard 966-4  
    Robert 965-8,965-16,966-1  
    Roger 182-6,965-22,966-2  
    William 967-2  
d'ALECON:  
    Clemence 459-7  
    Guillaumo 3: 458-14  
ALEXANDER(Alexandre): 410-16,723-16,918-6  
    Sarah 801-9  
ALFONSA, Donna Urraca 619-9  
ALFRED the GREAT:  
    Edgina(dau of) 107-11  
de ALFRETTON:  
    Agnes 187-11  
    Joan(Amicia) 187-5  
    Ranulf 189-4  
    Robert 187-10  
    William 187-20,189-1,189-2  
ALICE 419-9  
ALIENORE 803-25  
ALIVERTO 419-16  
ALURE 1178-12  
ALLEN, Emma 1250-17,1251-3  
    of ALLERDE, Maldred 322-4,322-8  
ALLERTON:  
    Edward 26-30  
    Sarah(Vincent) 26-15  
ALLET:  
    Anne 37-9  
    John 37-18  
ALLYN:  
    Baptiste 798-20  
    Ephraim 798-10  
    Phoebe 798-5  
de ALOST:  
    Isabel 338-18  
    Julian 138-17,139-1  
    Thomas 139-1  
of ALSATIA:  
    Gerhard 3: 862-10  
    Ida 862-5

de ALVESTON:

Alan 98-10  
Alice 98-11  
Helen 98-5  
Torfin 98-20,1227-1

AMABILIA 879-9

d'AMBROSE, Hue 790-9

d'AMIENS: 303-3

Adele 303-3  
Dreux 303-6

d'AMORY(d'Amorie): 723-17

Elizabeth 865-9,898-7  
Gilbert 882-2,882-4  
Roger 865-18,882-1,898-14

AMYAS:

Edmund 823-28,848-1  
John 176-6,848-4,848-8,848-16  
Margaret 823-7  
Matilda 176-3  
Percival 823-14  
Thomas 848-2  
William 848-16

ANDREWS:

Elizabeth 548-31,623-3  
James 623-12  
John 623-6

of ANGLESA:

Colwun 115-10  
Gwenlian 115-5

of ANGOULEME:

Isabella 705-5  
William 2: 121-16

of ANGUS:

Duncan(an Earl) 354-20,355-1,989-4  
Gilbridge 355-4  
Gilchrsit 355-2,989-8  
Malcolm 354-10,951-25,989-2  
Maud 354-5,951-25,989-1

of ANJOU:

Beatrice 1248-5  
Ermengarde 318-21,74-9  
Fulk 319-6  
Geoffrey 121-17  
Gerberga 121-17

ANNAND, Agnes 1250-5

de ANNAS, Sarah 696-9

de ANNESLEY:

Aubrey 496-17  
Hugh 493-10  
Isabel 493-5  
John 495-2,495-4,495-8,495-16,496-1  
Ralph 496-4,496-16  
Reginald 496-2,496-18  
Richard 496-16  
Thomas 493-20

d'ANTHENAISE:

Hersende 458-5  
Savarie 458-10

ANTHONY 988-8

of ANTWERP, Lionel 434-30,479-2(D. of Clarence)

ANTIOCH, Cecelia 1146-7

APPLEBY:

Abraham 1011-2  
Joseph 1011-4,1011-8,1011-16,1012-1  
Nancy 1-31,1009-1,1011-1  
Susannah 1011-17,1012-1  
Thomas 1012-2

d'AQUINO:

Adenolfo 1: 1282-8  
Adenolfo 2: 1281-16,1282-1  
Adenolfo 3: 1281-8  
Adenolfo 4: 1281-4  
Landone 2: 1281-2  
Landone 3: 1245-24,1281-1  
Landone 4: 1245-12  
Maria 1281-17,1282-1  
Renaldo 1: 1245-6  
Rodiperto 1282-1  
Rodealdo 1282-16  
Siconolfo 1: 1282-2

of AQUITAINE:

Adelheid 454-9  
Agnes 418-7  
Eleanor 63-13  
Estrude 339-5  
Gerlotte 420-5  
Guillaume 3: 420-4  
Guillaume 4: 418-28,420-2  
Guillaume 5: 418-14  
Maud(Agnes) 440-5  
Waifre 339-10  
William 4: 440-10

de ARBITOT, Emeline 287-5

of ARBOREA:

Gomito 1: 421-6  
Eleanora 417-17,418-1,421-1,421-3  
Gonario 421-2

di ARBORES, Spella 417-11

de ARCHES:

Isabel 128-5  
Ivetta(Juetta) 99-7,104-5,104-11,199-19,  
471-7

Osbern(Osbert) 104-20

Robert 128-10

William 104-10

d'ARCY(Areci,Arcie):

Agnes 91-3  
Joan 191-5  
Norman 91-2,92-4  
Philip 90-16,91-1,94-1  
Robert 92-2  
Roger 90-8(Darcy)  
Thomas 91-4,91-8,91-16,92-1

de ARDEN(Ardene, Arderne):

Amicia 279-5  
Blanch 399-7  
Cecilia 362-13  
Eustace 410-8  
Grace 1270-1,1271-1  
Hawise 410-9  
Henry 362-6  
John 399-19,399-28,409-2,410-4  
Leticia 362-3  
Margaret 1270-9  
Matilda 279-11  
Oliva 362-7  
Osbert 279-10  
Peter 409-4,409-8  
Siward 362-12  
Turchill 362-23  
Walkeline 409-16,410-2

of ARDENNES:

Ermentrude 336-9  
Godfrey the Old 336-18

de ARGENTINE(Argentein):  
David 770-16  
Giles 599-8  
John 595-22,599-2,599-4, 770-4  
Matilda 770-9  
Maud 595-11,770-1  
Reginald 599-4,770-2,770-4,770-8  
ARGHUM(Argum):  
Richard 411-28  
Sybil 138-7  
William 138-14,411-14  
d'ARGOUGES, Colede 790-17,791-1  
d'ARGOUENS, Valpurg 453-3  
d'ARKEL(Arkil):  
Adele 452-25,453-1,1156-8.1227-8  
ARLEGIA 1251-5  
de ARMENTERS: 696-3  
David 696-24,1114-1  
Geoffrey 696-6,1114-4,1114-8  
Henry 696-12,1114-2  
Isabella 1114-3  
Sarra 696-25,1114-1  
ARMSTRONG:  
Abner 997-4  
Asahel 997-2  
Benjamin 997-16,998-9  
Jonathan 998-2  
Joseph 997-8  
Mary Ann 1-29  
Mary Anner 886-1,997-1  
Rachel 997-17,998-1  
AROIBEL, 297-16  
d'ARQUES:  
Amelie 278-13  
Emma 681-27,684-3  
Godfrey 278-12  
Gozdlin 278-24,684-24,684-30  
Guillaume 278-6  
Maud 278-3  
William(Poncius) 123-16,684-6  
de ARRAGON, the Infante Don Velade 620-16  
d'ARTOIS, Blanche 416-27  
de ARUNDEL, John 1211-2,1211-4  
ASCELIN 1209-8  
ASHAKBY, Sybil 20-21,22-1

ASHLEY:  
Dulcia 389-3  
Thomas 389-6  
de ASHOVER, Serlo 1179-2,1179-4  
ASHULF 836-8  
ASK(Aske):  
Alicia 20-5  
Conan 20-20,22-1,1046-6  
Elizabeth 1033-25,1046-3  
Margaret 729-13,  
Roger 20-10,22-2,1046-12  
Wilhomar 22-4,22-8  
ASLEN(Aelen) 368-4(lord of Swinnerton)  
ASPALL: 272-5  
Isabel 935-9  
ASSENHULL:  
Constance 150-13,150A-3  
William 150-26,177-2  
d'ASSUMENS, Marie 1276-9  
de ASTLEY:  
Alice 511-13  
Andrew 528-4  
Giles 528-2  
Isabel 528-17,529-1  
Sybil 528-5  
Thomas 511-26,528-1,528-8,529-2  
Walter 528-16,529-1  
ATHELSTAN 105-18  
d'ATHENAISE:  
Domete 458-21,459-1  
Guillaume 1: 459-4  
Hameline 458-20  
Joscelin 459-2  
de ATHERTON:  
Henry 929-6  
Hugh 929-12  
Joan 928-21,929-3  
ATKINS:  
Abigail 1009-5  
David 1009-10  
Sarah 1009-11  
de ATON(Atton):  
Anastasia 932-27,936-1  
Elizabeth 1039-5  
Gilbert 892-2,892-16  
Isabel 90-9  
Katherine 889-18

3  
de ATON:  
William 90-18,892-1,892-4,892-8,  
893-1,932-27,1039-10  
ATWOOD, Margaret 798-17,799-1  
AUBERT 461-16,462-2  
d'AUBERVILLE:  
Hugh 284-28,1144-1,1144-4  
Isabel 284-15  
Joan 284-29,1144-1,284-7  
William 284-14,1144-2,1144-8  
Wynance 1144-5  
d'AUBIGNE:  
Isabel 85-3  
Ralph 85-2,85-4  
d'AUBIGNY:  
Alice 429-29,430-1  
Amice 310-17  
Isabel 307-9  
Maud 349-3  
Nicole 346-19,347-3,460-23,586-15  
Roger 310-16  
Will 307-18  
William 310-1,310-2,310-4,310-8,  
347-6,349-6  
de AUDELEY(Audley,Aldelegh):  
Adam 367-22,403-8,403-16  
Alice 86-13,298-7,434-27,576-9,902-3  
Eleanor 673-15  
Emma 409-7,914-7  
George 672-30  
Henry 86-26,409-14  
Hugh 902-6  
Hugh Jr.460-6  
Hugh Sr. 298-14,460-12  
Liuf 1: 327-16  
Liuf 2: 327-8  
Margaret 434-23,460-3,576-13,873-19  
de AUDRE, Walter 600-10  
AUMARLE:  
Elizabeth 949-23  
William 949-23  
de AUREVAL(Aurival):  
Mabel 535-17,536-3  
Reginal 536-6

## AUSTIN:

Nathan 41-6  
 Phebe 41-3,41-5  
 Thomas 41-12,41-24,41-20,45-2  
 Zebediah 41-10

## of AUSTRIA:

Henry 2: 880-4(duke)  
 Judith 417-19  
 Leopold 2: 880-16  
 Leopold 3: 880-8  
 Leopold 5: 880-2  
 Leopold 6: 857-26,880-1  
 Margaret 857-13

## de AUSTWICK:

Akarias 867-17  
 Maud 867-17

## de AUTUN, Theodore 1280-8

## of AUVERGNE, Adelaide 339-21

## of AUXONNE, Eitenne(Extvenson) 436-6

## of AVENAL(Avenel):

Adeliza 513-7  
 Aline 654-7,943-27  
 Cecily 943-13  
 Margaret 654-13  
 Ralph 654-12,654-24  
 Ranulf 513-6  
 Robert 657-24  
 William 654-6,943-26

## de AVERENCHES, Witmud(Wymond) 681-24

## AVIET 96-12

## d'AVILLERS, John 130-6

## d'AVRANCHES:

Adam 1036-24  
 Maud 681-3  
 Richard 369-18  
 Rualon 681-12  
 Toustin 1149-8(Vicomte)  
 William 681-6,681-24

## de AYALA:

Don Galindo Velasquez 620-8  
 Don Pero Lopez 619-2  
 Donna Ines Alfon 618-3  
 Sancha 602-19,611-1,618-1

## AYLESBURY(Aylisbury):

Eleanor 839-29,873-3,873a-3  
 John 873-12  
 Phillip 874-2  
 Robert 874-16  
 Thomas 873-6,873-24,874-1  
 Walter 874-4  
 William 874-8,874-16

## AYNTRE, Emma 929-7

## AZELIN 1177-24

B

## BABINGTON, John 493-22

## de BABTHROPE:

Adam 199-4  
 Edmund 390-16  
 Edward 180-14  
 Elizabeth 180-7  
 John 390-2,390-8  
 Margaret 150-1,389-1  
 Osbert 199-8  
 Ralph 389-2  
 Robert 389-4  
 Thomas 180-28,199-1,269-26,389-16,389-8,  
 390-1,390-16  
 Ursula 263-13  
 William 199-2,390-4

## BACH:

Ivor 945-6  
 Wenililian 944-19,944-21,945-3

## BACKUS:

Mary 804-21  
 William 810-6,810-12

## BACON(Bacoun):

Adam 1092-1  
 Edmund 647-10  
 Grimbald 1093-8  
 Margaret 669-11,1151-11  
 Margery 647-5  
 Ranulphus 1093-4  
 Reginal 1092-8  
 Richard 1092-4  
 Robert 1092-2,1092-16,1093-1  
 Roger 1093-2

## de BACON:

Adam 1205-20,1206-1  
 Edmund 1205-10,1206-4  
 John 1206-2  
 Maud 1205-5

## BADGLEY:

Anthony 986-14,986-16  
 Sarah 986-7

## BADLESMERE:

Bartholomew 90-30,112-2,428-6,474-10,  
 596-14,640-14  
 Elizabeth 414-31,428-3,474-5,649-13,  
 782-29

## Giles 112-8

## Guncelin 112-4,1213-10

## Margaret 413-29,431-1,640-7

## Margery 90-15,434-21

## Maud 1213-5

## William 112-16

## BAGGILY(Baguley):

Isabell 234-7  
 Leigh 822-16  
 William 234-14

## BAGOT: Hervey 464-4

## de BAGULEGH, Robert 234-28

## de BAILDON(Bayldon, Belden, Belding):

Adam 819-16,819-1  
 Francis 816-4  
 Henry 819-2  
 Hugh 820-2  
 Janet 817-17,818-1  
 John 817-2,818-8  
 Nicholas 817-16,818-1,818-2  
 Richard 816-2  
 Robert 816-16,817-1,817-8  
 Simon 819-16,820-1  
 Walter 817-4  
 William 819-4,819-8

## BAILEY(Bayley):

Elizabeth 5-9  
 George 5-18

## BAINARD(Baynard):

Fulk 1180-2,1180-8  
 Geoffrey 1242-2  
 Poncia 1180-17,1242-1

BAINARD(Baynard):  
Robert 813-12,813-24,1180-1,1180-4  
Roger 1180-16,1242-1  
de BAINS, Johanna 236-27,360-1  
BALDWIN: 513-14  
Baldwin 2: 1262-4  
de BALIOL(Bailiol, Balliol): 141-27,908-7  
Ada 326-5,890-17  
Alianora(Mojory) 586-5  
~~Anne 301-7~~  
Bernard 472-8,472-16  
Cecily 60-15  
Dionysia 194-19  
Elena 1034-25  
Ellen(Eleanor) 470-17,471-1,472-1  
Eustace 472-4  
Guy 194-18,472-16,1234-16,1235-1  
Hawyse 194-9  
Ingelram 472-2  
John 60-30,~~301-11~~,568-10,~~714-4~~(king)  
BALLARD(Bullard), Maudlin 34-3  
BALLINGER:  
Benjamin 1-20,23-1  
Francis 23-4  
Judith 23-5  
Martha 23-3  
Nancy Eleanor 1-5  
Thomas 1-10  
William 23-2  
BALOUR:  
Oliva 209-3  
Thomas 209-6  
de BALTS, Adeliza 1201-17  
de BALUN:  
Dru 514-10  
Lucia(Adelise) 514-5  
de BAMPTON:  
Fuliana 117-13  
Robert 117-26  
de BAMVILLE:  
Alice 1077-13  
Joan 402-5  
Philip 402-10  
Thomas(Philip) 1077-26

BANASTRE(Bainister,Bannester):  
Adam 1199-6,1199-24,1203-1  
Alice 1069-3  
Catherine 846-21,868-3,594-23,1199-3  
Cecilia 776-3  
Henry 928-14,928-28  
James 1069-6  
Jane 928-7  
Maud 716-17  
Richard 1203-4  
Robert 776-4,776-8,1069-12,1069-24,1077-2  
Robert de 1203-8  
Robert 2: 1203-2  
Thurstan 716-17,776-2,1077-4  
BANGS:  
Bethia 742-31,796-1,797-1  
Edward 797-2  
John 797-4  
Richard 797-8  
BANKERT:  
Annetje 1011-23,1019-3(Anneken)  
Laurens Matthys 1019-6  
of BAR, Theobald 860-2  
BARBATUS, Lewis 1: 883-4  
de BARCLAY:  
Margaret 571-13  
Walter 571-26  
de BARDEN:  
Agnes 384-3  
Ellen 200-3  
John 200-6,384-6  
Thomas 384-12  
BARDOLPH(Bardolf): 1054-12  
Agnes 865-11  
Anne 557-5  
Barbara 484-17,485-1  
Beatrice 562-17,1054-3  
Cecile 863-9  
Doun 169-16,170-2  
Hugh 166-16,169-2,866-4,1054-12  
Isende 166-9  
Isolda 168-1,195-5  
John 865-8,989-6  
Margaret 898-3  
Thomas 170-4,863-18,865-2,865-16,866-2,  
1208-10  
William 169-4,169-8,170-8,865-4,1208-20

5  
BARDOUL:  
Hugh 124-14  
Isabel 124-7  
BARET, Adam 208-16  
BARLEY:  
Margaret 823-25,824-3  
Thomas 824-6  
BARNAKE(Bernake):  
Elizabeth 1068-9  
William 1068-18  
of BARNSTAPLE, Alvred 165-12  
de BARROSA(Baroso):  
Don Fernan Perez 621-1,618-26  
Don Pedro Gomez 621-2  
Donna Sancha Fernandez 618-13  
BARRYNTON:  
Agnes 1006-13  
Nicholas 1006-26  
BARTLETT:  
Abigail 804-31,984-3  
John 984-12  
Robert 984-6  
de BARTON:  
Agnes 1068-25,1072-3,1072-7  
Amery 229-7,230-1  
Gilbert 229-17,230-1,1072-6  
John 224-6  
Margaret 14-3  
de BASEHELVILLA:  
Hawise 1158-9  
Nicholas 1158-8  
de BASHAVILE, Nicholas 106-4  
BASINGHAM: 1094-21  
Roger 1094-3  
de BASKERVILLE:  
Barbara 389-17,390-1  
Burga 758-3  
Elizabeth 768-13  
Ralph 758-6  
Thomas 389-17,390-1  
BASSET(Bassett,Baset):  
Alan(Allan) 86-17,251-2,305-10,644-17,  
645-1  
Alianore 687-5  
Alice 469-3,617-11,885-9  
Aline(Aliva) 86-17,87-1,414-17

**BASSET:**

Aliva 244-15,644-7,645-1  
 Anne 772-3  
 Eleanor 674-1  
 Eustachia 329-7,529-13  
 Gilbert 251-8,329-14  
 Hawise(Helewise) 66-7,168-3,460a-3,545-21  
 Isabel 286-13,460-21,469-1  
 Jane 545-5,937-24  
 Joan 873-25,874-1  
 Katherine 305-5  
 Margaret 460-5,460a-1,625-7  
 Margery 152-9  
 Maud 537-7,673-25,803-9  
 Miles 152-18  
 Osmund 168-24  
 Philip 244-30,251-1,253-1  
 Ralph 120-4,251-16,292-8,460-10,460-20,  
 460a-2,460a-4,469-1,469-2,537-14,  
 545-10,545-20,673-25,687-10,688-4,  
 873-25  
 Richard 119-30,120-2,292-2,292-16,469-4,  
 687-20,688-2,688-8  
 Robert 168-6  
 Sibel 119-15  
 Thomas 251-4,329-28,772-6  
 Thurstan 286-26,292-1,292-4  
 William 168-12

**de BASSING-BOURN:**

Joan 130-5  
 William 130-10

**de BASTEMBOURG, Gisela 1235-11**

BASTORUS 650-28

**BATCHELDER:**

Deborah 742-17,743-3  
 Stephen 743-6

**BATE, An 743-7****BATEMAN:**

Margery 670-7  
 Maud 669-21,670-3  
 William 670-6(lord of Tivetshall)

**BATHORPE, Margaret 137-25****BATISFORD:**

Elizabeth 549-25,550-3  
 John 550-6

**de BATTAYLE:**

Adam 827-18  
 Agnes(Matilda) 827-9

**de BAUDEMONT:**

Agnes 436-19,436-23  
 Andre 436-22  
 Helvide 436-11

**de BAUGENCY, Hildegard 319-7****de BAUX:**

Bertradus 650-28  
 Francois 650-14  
 Guillaume 1: 1276-1  
 Guillaume(Huges) 1277-4  
 Hugues 1: 1277-8  
 Marguerite 650-7  
 Raimond 1: 1249-16,1277-2  
 Vierne 1277-5

**BAUZAM, Agnes 1118-15****of BAVARIA, Bertha 454-3****of BAYEUX:**

Aubree 306-9  
 Hugh 306-18(Bishop)  
 Odo 521-2(Bishop)

**de BAYLEY:**

John 399-8  
 Jordan 399-16,400-1  
 Mabella 399-9,399-17,400-1  
 Oto 400-2  
 Richard 399-4

**BAYLIOL 377-5****BAYNARD:**

Joan 800-21,813-3  
 Robert 813-6

**de BAZOUGERS: 459-5**

Agnes 459-3

**BEAMON(Beeman):**

George 12-6  
 Martha 12-3

**de BEAUCHAMP:**

Amicia 1260-7  
 Andrew 1094-22  
 Anne 659-7  
 Avice 504-3  
 Beatrice 148-11,503-19,504-1,1258-25,1260-3  
 Cecily 940-13

**de BEAUCHAMP:**

Eleanor 648-7,611-3,668-5  
 Elizabeth 528-1,774-25,781-3  
 Ella 525-23  
 Giles 652-16,653-2,942-8  
 Guy 276-14,435-4,528-1,545-22,576-28  
 Henry(Richard) 659-14(Duke of Warwick)  
 Hugh 287-8,1263-4,1263-8  
 Humphrey 1138-6  
 Idonea 1131-3  
 Isabel 414-9,416-15,512-7,873-23  
 Joane(Joan) 413-27,432-1,545-11,1094-11  
 John 84-6,413-27,432-1,611-6,611-12,  
 611-24,614-1,617-1,650-22,651-14,  
 668-10,937-10,940-26  
 Katherine 1138-3  
 Margaret 84-3,611-7,651-7,937-5,940-27  
 Mary 650-11  
 Maud 434-9,500-3,550-11,726-5,897-23  
 Millicent 500-9  
 Payne 1260-12,1260-24,1263-2  
 Pegasus(Payne) 504-8  
 Philippa 576-7,648-17,660-19  
 Richard 648-14,781-6  
 Robert 1: 614-18  
 Robert 2: 614-18  
 Robert 3: 614-4  
 Robert 4: 614-2  
 Roger 651-28,652-2,652-4,652-8,937-20,  
 942-1,942-2,942-4  
 Sarah 644-5,913-17,938-31,1196-15  
 Simon 504-4,1260-12  
 Stephen 1131-6  
 Thomas 434-18,435-2,545-22,576-14,648-28  
 657-2,657-4,659-28,940-17,1050-6  
 Walcheline 286-4  
 Walter 286-8,287-4,653-4,942-16  
 William 276-28,286-1,286-2,286-16,287-1  
 287-2,288-1,414-18,416-30,504-2  
 644-10,648-28,650-22,653-8,  
 726-10,942-16

**de BEAUFOE(Beaufou):**

Agatha 112-23,257-27  
 Fulk 112-23,157-27,711-6  
 Margery 710-17,711-3

de BEAUFORT:

Edmund 648-6(Duke of Somerset)

Jean 633-5

Joan 648-12,689-11,677-11,781-5,964-27

John 648-12

Margaret 629-21,648-3

de BEAUGENCY(Beaugenci):

Alberge(Adelberge) 1244-5

Alice 458-13

Alix 1244-1

Jean 1244-2

Lancelli 2: 1244-4

de BEAUMONT: 450-9

Agnes 640-17,646-1

Alice 817-21,821-1

Catherine 594-9,623-31,628-3

Constance 294-9

Eleanor 637-25,647-3

Elizabeth 637-11

Ermengarde 685-15

Ermongarde 71-11

Henry 594-18,640-2,640-8,647-6

Isabel 557-3

Joan 1205-11

Joan Elizabeth 239-5

John 628-6,637-22,640-1,640-4

Katherine 651-31

Margaret 161-13,226-7,294-17,295-3,517-13,  
789-19

Maud 276-7,305-17,306-1,512-19,514-3,539-7,  
~~539-9~~,541-17

Raoul 640-17,646-1(Viscount)

Richard 239-10,294-18,1205-22

Robert 305-17,306-1,514-6,514-24,1032-4

Robert 2: 295-6

Roger 293-8(S. de Pont Audemar)

Waleran 514-12(Earl of Worcester)

BEAUPLE:

Margaret 1062-7

Ralph 1062-14

Reginal 1098-4,1098-16

Richard 1098-16

Robert 1098-1,1098-2,1098-8,1062-28

BECARD:

Johanna 384-27,385-3

John 385-6

de BEC(Beke):

Alice 132-5

Elizabeth 366-3

Geoffrey 372-4

Henry 53-2

Joan 366-7

John 132-10,789-6

Lettice 366-25,372-3

Margaret 788-17,789-3

Mary 366-13

Nicholas 366-6

Orabel 372-7

Ralph 1225-2

Robert 366-12,366-24,372-2,372-8,372-6,  
372-12,372-16,373-1,1224-16,1225-1

Walter 53-1,53-4,132-20

de BECKERING:

John 83-6

Millicent 83-3

BECKET:

Gilbert 311-10

Sister of Thomas A'Becket, the Martyr 311-5

BEESTON:

Robert 141-21,142-1

Sybilla 141-21,142-1

de monte BEGONIS:

Clenencia 482-17,1136-3

Thomas 1136-6

BELDEN(Beldin,Belding,Beldon):

Eunice 804-3

John 804-24,816-1,977-1

Richard 804-6

Samuel 804-12

William de 818-4

BELER:

Avice(Amice) 1097-1

Ralph 1097-16

Roger 1097-2,1097-8

Sampson 1097-16

William 1097-4

de BELESME:

Godchilde 461-29

Ivres 461-14,461-28

de BELFOI, Richard 524-8(lord of Glanville)

de BELISE:

Laurence 919-18

Matilda 919-9

Roger 919-18

de BELLARS:

Hamon 1223-4

Sampson 1223-2

BELLEME, Mabel 113-21

de BELLERBY:

Agnes 842-9

Elias 842-18

Thomas 842-18,1134-1

de BELLERS(Bellars):

Amice 275-29,346-1,693-13

Roger 275-29,346-1,693-26

de BELLEW(Bellewe,Belwe,Bealieu):

Diana(Libell) 152-5,154-1,241-7,714-5

Lucia 177-225,178-3

John 152-10,178-6

BELLOU: 109-5

DE BELMEIS(Belemis,Beaumes):

Adelicia(Adeliza) 261-9

Philip 261-18,262-2

Richard 262-8

Robert 262-16

Walter 262-4

BELNEDEN:

Jane 853-9

William 853-18

BELVALE: 1199-4

Joan 594-11

John 594-22,1199-2

de BELWARD:

John 779-8

William 378-16,779-2,779-4

BELWOOD:

Christian 772-17,773-1

John 772-17,773-1

BENNETT:

Gilbert 741-18

Margery 741-9

de la BERE:

Elizabeth 937-17,938-3

Joan 753-17,754-3

John 754-6,938-6,939-4

Richard 938-12,938-24,939-1

Stephen 939-2

**BEREFORD:**

Agnes 599-3  
William 599-6

**BERENGER:**

Jehul 443-8(Count de Rennes)  
Raymond 705-6  
Sancha 705-3

**BERG:**

Henry 3: 1284-22  
Salomea 1284-11

**de BERKELEY:**

Alice 258-5,545-17,546-3  
Elizabeth 602-5,648-15,781-7  
Humphrey 989-6  
Isabel(Isabella) 254-3,434-17,695-9  
John 602-10  
Maurice 254-6,254-24,258-1,260-1,509-26,  
695-4,695-16  
Mary 989-3  
Milicent(Ela) 509-13  
Rissa 258-21  
Roger 258-10,258-20  
Thomas 254-12,258-2,546-6,602-20,648-30,  
695-2,695-8  
Walter 472-6

**de BERKING, Isabel 691-5091-5****BERLWE:**

Anne 783-5  
John 783-10

**de BERMINGHAM:**

Albreda 763-25,769-1  
Eve 113-3

**BERNAKE(Bernack):**

John 275-30,348-1,693-14  
Maud(Maude) 275-15,693-7,865-7  
William 348-2,693-28

**BERNARD:**

3rd 288-16  
4th 288-4

**de BERNERS:**

Edmund 783-16,784-1  
Hugh 785-4  
James 783-4  
John 783-8,784-4  
Margery 774-27,782-1,783-1  
Ralph 784-2,784-4,785-2

**de BERNERS:**

Richard 783-2  
William 784-16,785-1

**BERNESFORD, Agnes 956-5****de BERRE:**

Bertrand 1249-8  
Bertrand 1: 1249-4  
Bertrand 2: 1248-8  
Bertrand 3: 1248-4  
Raimond 1249-2  
William 1248-16,1249-1

**BERRY, Sara 13-7****BERTRAM:**

Ada 194-5  
Agnes 94-3,192-3,825-17  
Helen(Elleanor) 960-5  
Ida 321-3  
Isabel 90-17,91-1,94-1  
Joan 192-7  
Richard 194-16,1233-16,1234-1,1234-4  
Robert 960-10,960-20,1233-1,1233-4,1233-8,  
1234-2  
Roger 94-2,94-4,94-16,192-6,192-12,194-4,  
825-17,890-18,586-16,1233-2  
William 94-8,94-16,192-24,194-2,194-8,  
1234-8

**de BERTRAND:**

Anslec 1162-2  
Toussaint 1161-16,1162-1

**de BESFORD:**

Agnes 745-21,748-1,751-1  
Alexander 751-2,751-8,751-16,752-1  
Helen 752-3  
John 751-4  
Osbert 752-8  
Vivian 752-4,752-16  
Walter 752-2

**BETTS:**

John 806-2,806-4  
Mary 804-17,805-1,806-1,806-9  
Thomas 806-8

**de BETTESHORNE(Betteshorn):**

Elizabeth 602-11  
Goda 602-23  
Gouda 622-1  
John 602-22

**de BETTESHORNE:**

John 1: 622-16  
John 2: 622-2  
John 3: 622-1  
Margaret 622-5,622-17  
Maud 622-16  
Reynolds 622-16  
Roger 622-4  
Walter 622-8

-ap EDNOWAIN BENDREW, Bettrws 607-17  
Efa 607-17

BEVILL, Maud 786-1

BEWES(de Knovill): Margaret 229-25,235-3

**de BEXTON:**

John 365-10  
Mathew 365-20  
Robert 365-20

BFACKENBURY, 1100-5

of BIGKNOR, Cecily 653-29,654-3

**de BIDUN:**

Amy(Amicia) 282-7  
Ermengarde 1106-25  
Holenade 282-14  
John 1106-25

BIGNET, Grace 34-13

**BIGOD(Bygod):**

Hugh 65-6,243-2,243-4,855-16,951-30  
Hugh 1e 954-2,954-4  
Isabel 60-27,65-3,257-3,437-3,916-7,1215-7  
Jean 203-3,951-15  
John 239-26,242-2,242-4,242-16,243-1  
Margaret 830-3  
Margery 716-9  
Maud 310-9  
Ralph 830-6  
Roger 242-8,310-18,716-18,854-12  
Simon 854-24,855-2,855-8

**BIGOT(Bygot):**

Joanna 239-13  
dau. of 921-17,922-1  
Roger 121-3

BIRGHAM, Avon ap Howeligham 982-18

**de BIRKIN:**

Adam 119-6  
Peter fitz Essulf 119-12



BISETH, Albreda 111-11  
de BISEGY(Bisey,Bisege):  
James 276-17,277-1,1232-22  
Matilda 1232-3  
Mazera 276-17,277-1,1232-1  
Ralph 1232-4  
Walter 1232-8  
BITLING, Olaf 1: 162-6  
BITON:  
Joan 982-3  
Thomas 982-6  
de BLACKBURNE(Blackburn):  
Adam 401-12  
Alicia 401-3,937-15  
John 401-6,401-24  
BLACKWELL, Idonea 189-3  
BLADERSBONE, Katherine 224-11  
de BLADESMERE, Bartholomew 112-16  
of BLAENCUCH:  
Bledri 1023-2,589-16  
Cavidor the Great 1023-4  
de BLANCMINSTER:  
Alianore 1236-5  
William 1236-10  
de BLANDEMONT(Beaumont), Maude 1130-3  
ap BLEDDYN, Meredith 607-16  
de BLENNERHASSET(Blenerhasset, Blaverhasset):  
Alan 851-8  
Ellen(Eleanor) 849-5  
Johanna 851-5  
John 849-10  
Ralph 849-20,851-1  
Richard 851-2  
of BLOIS:  
Emma 418-29,420-3,630-3,656-17  
Eudo 2: 228-16  
Gerlotte 131,1162-5  
Maud 104-24  
Odo(Eudes) 104-24  
Stephen 630-6  
Stephen 2: 104-24  
Thibaut 1162-10  
Thibault 1: 420-6  
BLOUD: 612-12,612-24(Blount):  
William 612-24  
Constance 602-9  
Walter 602,18,611-1,611-4,611-8

John 611-2  
Robert 611-16, 612-1, Stephen 612-2

BLOYOU(Bloytou):  
Alan 1173-2,1173-8,1173-16  
Ralph 1173-4,1173-16  
le BLUND:  
Gilbert(Hubert) 612-4,612-16,613-1  
Roesia 580-5  
William 612-8(lord of Ikesworth)  
BLUNT:  
Agnes 819-9  
Robert(le White) 819-18  
William le 612-6  
BOARIMAN(Boreman):  
Anna 1-27,742-1,804-1  
Christopher 805-2  
Daniel 804-2,804-8  
Isabel 805-9  
Samuel 804-16,805-1,806-1  
Thomas 805-4,805-8  
Timothy 804-4  
William 805-16  
de BOCLAND:  
Hawise 681-15  
Hugh 485-4,485-16  
Joan 222-7,696-23,698-3  
William 222-4,485-2,485-8,681-30,698-6  
de BODRUGAN:  
Henry 761-24,1173-18  
Johanna 761-3,949-27,1173-9  
Philip 761-12  
BODULGATE(Bedelsgate):  
Elizabeth(Mary) 650-5  
John 650-10  
BOEHAY:  
Amicia 530-27  
James 530-27  
de BOESSEY, Eva 791-3(la Chastel)  
of BOHEMIA:  
Elizabeth 854-15  
John 854-30(king)  
Henry 857-2  
Wratislaus 2: 879-16  
de BOHUN:  
Alianore(Agnes) 648-19,649-3,974-17,975-3  
Alice 1099-7  
Eleanor 782-7,913-7  
Elizabeth 414-15

9  
de BOHUN:  
Ellen 167-3  
Henry 429-4  
Humphrey 167-6,511-18,782-14,1099-14  
Humphrey 4: 975-6  
Humphrey 5: 429-2  
Humphrey 6: 428-16,429-1  
Humphrey 7: 428-8  
Humphrey 8: 428-4,913-4  
Humphrey 9: 649-6  
Margaret 511-9,628-11  
Reynolds 2: 614-6  
William 414-30,428-2,482-28,649-12  
de BOKETON, Alexander de Greene 505-8  
BOKYL(Bokil):  
John 934-10,1086-6  
Maud 934-5,1086-3  
de BOLANY, Joan 517-1  
de BOLEBEC:  
Arlotte 515-5  
Beatrice 278-7,684-7  
Geoffrey 278-14,684-14  
Gilbert(Helvin, Giffard) 515-4  
Hugh 145-6,1060-4  
Isabel 226-5  
Margery 145-3,902-9  
Osbern 684-28  
Osborne 278-31,1060-8  
Osborne 2: 278-30  
Philippe 1250-7  
Theophania 145-7  
Walter 145-24,1060-2  
BOLETER, Margaret 51-21  
BOLSTOR:  
Elizabeth 848-3  
Richard 848-6  
BOLTON:  
Elizabeth 236-9  
William 236-18  
of BOLOUGNE:  
Arnold 813-18  
Matilda 813-9  
BONDYL:  
Alexander 563-26  
Jean 563-27  
Margaret 563-13

BONVILLE:

Avicia(Amicia) 1170-9  
Elizabeth 923-25,949-3  
Hawise 1170-3  
Joan 1170-7  
Nicholas 949-12,949-24,1170-2,1170-8,1170-16  
William 949-6, 1170-4

de BOOLEY, Petronella 608-3

BOOTH(Booths,de Bouthe):233-5

Adam 1072-8,1072-16  
John 1068-6,1068-24,1072-2  
Margery 1068-3  
Susannah 987-3  
Thomas 1068-12  
William 1072-4

BORGATE:

Jane 718-9  
William 718-18

of BORNHAM, Wenemar 344-4

de BOROUGHDON, Gilbert

BOSCH, Sophia Tei 1019-21

de BOSCO:

Emma 1095-5  
Ernald 1095-4  
Ernald 2: 1094-10,1094-20,1095-2  
Ernald 3: 1094-10  
Isolda 706-5  
Jane 180-17,181-1  
Matthew 180-17,181-1  
William 706-8

de BOSLEY:

Margery 374-5  
Richard 374-10

de BOSTOCK:

Gilbert 756-2  
Hugh 756-16  
Margaret 754-5  
Omer(Oliver) 756-16  
Ranulf(Ranulph) 754-20,756-1  
Richard 756-8  
Roger 756-4  
Warren 754-10

de BOSVILLE:

Hugh 1176-4  
John 825-18  
Maud 825-9

le BOTELER(Botiler, Botiller):

Agnes 386-13  
Anne 913-9  
Beatrice 974-25  
Ellen 1069-7  
Emoine 60-5  
Henry 232-6  
Isabella 232-7  
John 60-10  
Maud 307-5  
Nigel 386-26  
Ralph 914-4  
Theobald 307-10  
William 913-18,914-2,974-12,974-24,1069-14

de BOTEREL, William 639-16,1195-1

BOTETORT( Bottecourt,Botetourt):

Joan 673-17,687-3  
John 493-26,503-2,503-8,687-6,911-21  
Joyce 493-13  
Mabel 272-16  
Maud 911-21,912-1  
Thomas de 503-4,687-12

de BOTHAMSELL:

Joan 79-9  
Nicholas 79-18

de BOTHONIA, Isolda 1163-19,1165-1

BOTREAUX:

Alice 549-9  
Margaret 637-5  
Reginald de 639-2  
William 549-18,637-10,637-20,638-2,638-4,  
638-8,638-16,639-1,639-4,639-8

BOTTRELL:

Hawise 254-17  
John 254-17

BOTTSHAM:

Alice 493-29,505-1,67-25  
Thomas 493-29,505-1

BOUCHIER(Bourchier):

Joan(Joane) 774-13,839-13  
John 774-26,782-1,782-16,783-1  
Robert de 782-8,782-16  
William 782-2,782-4

de BOULERS:

Baldwin 692-22,1083-2  
Maud 692-22  
Stephen 1083-4

de BOULOGNE:

Arnouf(Ernufle) 333-12  
Ernicule 333-6,334-2  
Eustace 1: 331-24  
Faramus 331-6(alias de Tingry)  
Geoffrey 331-24  
Maud 333-3,444-15  
Roger 333-24  
William 331-12

de BOURBOURG:

Edith 332-21,334-1  
Viscount 332-21,334-1

de BOURGHERSH, Elizabeth 658-5

de BOURGOGNE:

Beatrice 1030-7  
Dame de Fontenay 429-13  
Ella(Alice) 458-15  
Henri 1030-14  
Maud 448-5  
Otto(Guillaume) 448-10  
Sibil 1030-15  
Sprete 791-17

de BOURNONVILLE:

Gerard 332-2,332-10  
Guillaume 332-4  
Louis 332-1  
Silvie 332-1

BOUTELLE(Boutwell):

James 32-4  
John 24-6,24-12,24-24,32-2  
Phebe 24-3

de BOVES, Dreux 171-24,303-1

de BOVIL:

John 681-14  
Maud(Mabel) 681-7

de BOWES:

Adam 908-2  
Fulco 909-4(de Bogis)  
Gerard 908-8  
Hugh 908-16  
Margery 888-3  
Osbert 909-2  
Ralph 888-6,888-12  
Robert 907-4,907-16,908-2  
Stephen 908-4  
William 888-24,907-1,907-2,907-8,931-1

BOWETT(Bowers):

Elizabeth 549-15  
Margaret 577-5  
Thomas 577-4,577-8,577-16  
William 549-30,577-2

BOWMEILAN:

Cecily 976-9  
Roger 976-18

BOWNE:

John 988-2  
Mary 986-17,987-1,988-1,988-5  
Thomas 988-4

de BOYLSTON:

Margaret 305-27,1157-3  
Ralph 1157-2  
Thomas 1157-6

BOYOU:

Alan 1062-30  
Elizabeth 1062-15

de BOYS(du Bois):

Alice 702-9  
Amicia 706-3  
Christian 706-1  
Ernald 528-18  
Joane 528-9  
Robert 702-18,706-1,706-2,706-4,707-1

BOZUN: 863-17,864-1

Alice 75-3  
Richard 75-6

of BRABANT:

Godfrey 3: 253-8(duke)  
Henry 3: 857-20  
John 1: 857-10  
Margaret 857-5

de BRACEBRIGG:

Maud 276-9  
Peter 279-4  
Ralph 276-18,279-1  
William 279-2(lord of Kingsbury)

BRADSHAW(Bradshagh,Bradsheigh):

Alice 973-3  
Cecily 238-11  
John 947-8,948-4,948-8,1100-4,1100-8,1101-4  
Richard 937-24,947-2  
Robert 1100-16,1101-2  
Roger 937-12

BRADSHAW:

Thomas 937-6,947-16,948-2  
William 947-4,948-16,1100-2

de BRAHAM, Hypolitus 388-8

de BRAILBROKE:

Henry 707-24  
Robert 708-4

de BRAINE, Agnes 439-25

de BRAMPTON:

Bernadus 760-16  
Brianus 760-16  
Bryan(Brian) 759-2,759-8,759-16,760-1,  
760-2,760-4,760-8  
Margaret 751-21,753-1,759-1  
Walter 752-4

of BRAMSHALL, Bagod 464-16

BRAMSHOT:

Elizabeth 548-29,602-3  
Thomas(John) 602-6

de BRAOS(Braiose,Braese,Briouze):

Alianore(Eleanor) 428-17,429-1,975-7  
Aliva(Alice) 725-9  
Bertha 286-9  
Eve 254-31,263-3,716-7  
John 727-2  
Margaret 161-18,294-11,437-5  
Maud 287-3,307-7,330-5  
Philip 165-2  
Reginald 263-12(lord of Abergavenney)  
Sibyl 161-9  
William 165-1,165-4,263-6,263-24,264-12,  
264-4,286-18,287-6,294-22,307-14,  
428-17,727-2,727-4,727-16,771-2,  
771-4,1047-1  
William 7: 725-18

de BRATTON, Archembald 616-10

de BRAYTOFT:

John 81-18  
Sybil 81-9

BREOSE:

Ella 863-3  
Thomas 863-6

de BRERETON:

Anyll 374-1  
Elizabeth 229-11  
Ralph 375-2,375-8,375-16,1072-10

de BRERETON:

Sibel 1072-5  
William 229-22,374-1,374-2,374-8,374-16,  
375-1,375-4,375-16,379-1

of BRETAGNE: 461-9

Agnorie 125-7  
Allen 1251-6  
Eudo 325-4(duke)

de BRETEUIL:

Isabel 306-3  
William 306-6

BRETON(Bretton,Britton):

Abbo le 451-8,1235-20  
Henry 848-18  
Isabel 215-15  
Jean 848-9  
Joan 144-5  
Robert 215-30  
William 144-10

BRETT, Juliana 614-5

de BREWES(Browse):

Joan 669-23  
Margaret 1106-1  
Matilda 760-10

BRIAN, Mabel 939-3

de BRICQUIBEC:

Ertemberge 791-9  
Lancelot 791-18

of BRICTIVE 61-16

of BRIDLINGTON:

Gilbert 1049-24  
Richard 1049-24  
William 1049-12

o'BRIEN, Lafracoth 113-11

de BRIENNE:

Blanche 330-7  
Felicite 436-9  
Jean 330-14  
John 1262-10  
Louis 640-16,646-1(d'Acre)  
Mary 1262-5

BRIGNALL 926-17,1080-1

BRINKHURST:

Margaret 739-9  
Thomas 739-18

de BRIOLE:  
Artaud 457-2  
Arsende 457-3  
Bouchard 457-8  
Geoffrey 456-18,457-1  
Ingelger 457-4  
Tephanie 456-9,459-9  
de BRIONIS(de Molis), Baldwin 515-2  
de BRIONNE:  
Baldwin 681-25  
Emma(Alicia) 681-25  
Godfrey 513-30  
BRISEL, Jordan 1054-10  
de BRISET:  
Brian 1243-8  
Emma 1243-5  
Jordan 1243-2,1182-26  
Ralph 1243-4  
of BRITTANY(Brettagne,Britaine):  
Alan(Allan) ~~301-24,714-24~~ 1387-16  
Alan 3: 72-7,74-2,319-10  
Argantael 1026-9  
Bertha 441-5  
Conan the Great 318-10  
Conan 3: 441-10  
Constance 318-5,438-23,440-1,441-1  
duke 577-8  
Emma 72-9  
Erispoe 1026-4(king)  
Geoffrey 74-4,325-8  
Gurvand 1026-2  
Hawise 261-17,318-3,319-5  
Hoel 319-4  
Judicael 443-16,1026-1  
Judith 533-21  
Morvan 446-16  
Naminoe 1026-8  
de BRIWERE(Briwer): 266-4  
Alice 299-13,614-13  
Brogo 266-8  
Erard 1: 436-18  
Gracia 263-13  
Henry 266-2  
Joan 517-5,472-11  
Margaret 426-7  
Margery 427-5

de BRIWERE:  
N.N. 61-9  
Robert 61-18  
William 263-26,299-26,426-14,517-10,614-25  
BRIZARD, Marie(Duges) 1000-5  
BROADSPEAR:  
Bleddyn 656(lord of Beachley)  
Alice 656-3  
de BROC:  
Edelina 285-7  
Edeline 1047-7  
Ranulph le 285-14  
BROCKBURY:  
Margaret 940-7  
Simon de 940-14  
BROCKWELL, Elizabeth 54-21,740-1  
BROMALL, Cecelia 54-17,739-1  
BROMFIELD:  
Griffith 409-10  
Griffith ap Madoc ap Griffith Marlor:  
914-6  
Margery 409-5  
de BROMFLETE(Broomfleet): 1269-5  
Henry 932-6  
Margaret 888-29,932-3  
Thomas 932-12,201-22  
BROMLEY, John 947-18  
BROOMHALL, Margaret(Cecily) 1073-3  
of BROTHERTON, Thomas 725-14(Earl of Norfolk)  
BROWN:  
Agnes 821-3,993-7  
Anne 988-31,993-3  
Henry 993-6  
John 993-12  
Robert 821-6  
BROY:  
Margery 1117-3  
Robert 1117-6  
de BRUCE:(see Brus)  
Bruce 1251-8  
Robert 1250-4,1250-8,1250-16,1251-2  
BRUMPTON:  
Albreda(Aubrey) 156-13  
William 156-26  
le BRUN(Brune):

le BRUN(Brune):  
Ernicule 332-20,334-1  
Hugh 755-6  
Jordan 722-10  
Julian 17-21,18-1  
Lelitia 755-3  
Matilda 587-5  
Maud 415-29  
Roger 17-21,18-1  
Sara 722-5  
de BRUS(Bruse,Brusse,Bruce):  
Adam 72-2,104-4,104-8,199-18  
Adam 2: 471-6  
Agatha 70-3  
Agnetta 67-29,70-1  
Bernard 67-28,70-1,70-2,70-3  
Brusi(Robert) 72-8  
Christian 563-5  
Christiana 71-3  
Euphemia 71-9  
Guisacre 199-9  
Isabel 471-3,472-21  
Iva 244-9  
Jane 67-7  
John 67-14  
Laderina 152-11  
Lucia 102-5,1042-19  
Lucy 138-11,905-19  
Margaretta 67-15  
Marjory 555-29  
Peter 102-10,102-20,104-1,104-2,108-1,  
152-22,244-18  
Robert 70-8,70-16,71-1,104-16,105-1,  
563-16  
Robert 1: 71-8  
Robert 2: 71-4,72-4,165-8  
Robert 3: 71-16,72-1  
William 71-2  
BRUGETT(Briggs), Margaret 774-9  
de BRULEY:  
Alice 763-5  
Henry 763-20,768-2  
Milicent 768-5  
Richard 768-4,768-8(Brulse)  
William 763-10

of BUCHAN:

Agnes 180-23,190-1  
Eva 357-5  
Fergus 354-26,357-1  
Gartnach 357-10(Mormaer)  
Margaret 354-13  
Roger 357-2

BUCKE(Buck):

Isabel 775-9  
John 775-2,775-8(1a Stonashe)  
Kenelm 774-2  
Mary 774-1,744-7,745-1  
Richard 774-8,775-4  
William 774-4,774-16,775-1

BUCKMASTER:

Abigail 41-23,46-3  
Thomas 46-12,46-24,47-2  
Zachariah 46-6

BUKE:

Agnes 837-7  
William 837-14

de BUILLY, Beatrice 430-5

de BULMER(Bulmere)

Alan 323-24  
Albreda 137-9  
Ansketil(Aneketell) 101-6,143-4,323-12  
Bertram 323-6  
Emma 321-19,323-3  
Eve 156-7,869-5  
Henry 323-24  
John 137-18,141-2,141-4,141-8,156-14  
Ralph 143-2  
Sibil 101-3  
Stephen 141-16,142-1,645-10

BULLARD(Buller):

Anne 34-7  
Henry 34-24,35-1  
John 35-2,35-4  
Margaret 34-25,35-1,35-3  
Robert 34-6  
William 34-12

BURDEN:

Elizabeth 83-1  
John 83-4  
Nicholas 83-2

BURDET:

Elizabeth 873a-5  
John 873a-10  
Hugh de 884-16,885-1,885-16,886-1,1132-6  
Hugho de 886-4  
Isabel 885-3  
Richard 885-4  
Robert 873a-20  
Robertus 884-1,884-2,884-8(de Huncote)  
William 885-2,885-8,886-2

BURDON, Elizabeth 78-17,79-1

de BURES:

Alice 653-13  
Catherine 652-17,653-3,942-9  
John 653-6,942-18,943-2  
Nicholas 653-24,  
Robert 653-12,653-24  
Sibella 653-25

de BURG:

Joan 90-5,93  
Margaret 60-7  
Margery 916-5  
Richard 60-6,93

BURGESS(Burgis):

Jane 2-5  
Richard 2-10

de BURGH:

Alice 66-16,179-17  
Eleanor 60-3  
Elizabeth 434-31,631-31,1046-17  
Geoffrey 66-16  
Hubert 66-4  
Jane(Jennet) 199-27,202-1  
Joan 150-27,177-3  
John 2: 60-14,66-2,177-6,479-12  
Margaret 205-25,209-1,479-25  
Philip 178-4,78-16,179-1,179-16  
Richard 202-1,479-24  
Roger 179-16  
Thomas 66-8,177-12,177-24,178-2,178-8,  
179-2,179-4,1046-17  
Walter 60-12,66-16  
William 479-6(Earl of Ulster)

de BURGHE:

Katherine 150a-3  
Thomas 150a-6

de BURGHERSH:

Bartholomew 1211-4,1211-28,1213-2  
Elizabeth 1211-7  
John 660-22,669-2,669-4,1205-2,1205-4,8  
Maud 660-11  
Robert 1213-4

de BURGHTON:

Agnes 11-9  
Edward 11-18

de BURGO:-

Adelm 63-4  
Rikard 60-24,63-1,64-1,916-10  
Robert 63-16  
William 63-8

de BURGOGNE, Alix(Ala) 250-9

of BURGUNDY:

Adelaide 1029-17  
Agnes 418-15  
Alice 857-21  
Beatrice 436-3  
Bertha 1245-11  
Matilda 1067-1  
William 1: 1245-22

BURNAP:

John 33-2  
Sarah 24-13  
Thomas 24-26,33-1,33-4,33-8,33-16,34-1

BURNAVILLE:

Alice 627-7  
Margaret 627-3  
William 627-6

de BURNELL(Burnel): 1268-5

Hugh 304-20,1103-1,1103-4,1103-16,1104-1  
Isabel 710-3  
John 1104-2  
Julian 663-7  
Maud 304-5  
Nesta 285-3  
Philip 304-10  
Robert 663-14,1103-2,1104-4  
Sieur 710-6  
William 1103-8

de BURSER:

Emma 782-16  
Robert 782-16

de BURTON:  
Ada 1096-5  
Erenburch 139-5  
Joan 993-9  
Henry 1096-10  
Ingenulfe 1139-8  
Robert 1139-2,1139-4  
William 1096-20,1139-1

de BURY:  
Alicia 229-9  
Henry 229-18,232-1

de BUSILLI:  
Arnold 149-2  
Cicely 148-7  
Emma 148-13  
Idonea 148-3,256-5  
John 148-6  
Jordan 148-24,149-1  
Richard 148-12  
William 2: 148-14,148-28

of BUTE: Jean 1193-15

de BUTERY:  
Beatrice 694-17,1129-3  
William 1129-6

BUTLER(le Botiler):  
Edmund 913-12(Earl of Carrick)  
Elizabeth 974-3  
James 913-6(Earl of Ormonde)  
John 807-24  
Mary 804-19,807-3  
Petronella 911-23,913-3  
Richard 807-6  
Steven 807-12  
Theobald 913-24,916-2,916-4,916-8  
William 974-6

de BYRON(Biron,Buron):  
Elizabeth 1068-17,1069-1  
Hugh 1070-8,1070-16  
James 1068-8  
John 1068-2,1069-2,1069-4,787-10  
Margaret 787-5  
Maud 1069-9  
Ralph 1070-4,1070-16  
Richard 1068-4,1068-16,1069-1  
Robert 1069-8,1069-16,1070-2

C

ap CADIVIR 945-24,946-2  
ap CADWAN, Tange 946-18  
of CAERLEON:  
Howel 643-6  
Wenllian 642-17,643-3

of CAGLIARI:  
Barisonne 2: 423-4  
Orlando 423-8  
Ugo 423-16

de CAILLY(Cailly):  
Adam 694-4  
Alice 1129-2  
Beatrice 1129-5  
Humphrey 1129-16,1130-1  
John 694-8,694-16,1129-2  
Mabel 694-5  
Margaret 693-17,694-1  
Margery 694-9  
Osbert 539-8  
Osbert 694-2  
Osborn 1130-2  
Roger 1129-4  
Simon 1129-8

CAINNEATH(Kenneth) 357-20  
of CAITHNESS, Brusse 73-2(earl)

de CALVERLY(Calverley):  
Amice 817-9  
Elizabeth 237-27,239-3  
Isabel 817-23,823-1  
John 240-4  
Walter 239-12,239-24,240-2,817-18,823-2,  
823-16  
William 239-6,823-4,823-8

of CAMBRAI:  
Adela 1081-9  
Ermentrude 1081-9  
Walter 2: 1081-18

de CAMERA, Ella 709-3

CAMOYS:  
Alice 631-3  
Ela 414-25  
Eleanor 733-3  
John 631-12,1106-2

14

CAMOYS:  
Margaret 631-25,632-1  
Ralph 414-25,631-24,632-1,632-2,1106-1  
Richard 733-6  
Thomas de 631-6,733-12

of CAMPAIGNE, Maud 137-11  
de CAMPANIA, Odo 104-12  
de CAMPIS, Radulphus 483-8

de CAMVILLE(Cameville,Camville):  
Agnes 766-7  
Felicia 766-3  
Galfridi 884-18,887-1  
Galfridus 887-2  
Gerard 329-12,790-12,790-24  
Idoine 329-3,876-29  
Isabel 286-31,790-3  
Isend(Ireuda) 887-9  
Iseuda 766-13  
Maud 529-3  
Richard 329-6,529-12,767-8,790-6,790-24  
Ursula 175-5  
Thomas 766-6,887-4(de Skendon)  
Walter 529-6  
William 766-12,766-24,767-2,767-4  
Will'mus 887-8

CANDLE, Margery 999-9

CANNEY:  
Mary 42-3  
Thomas 42-6

de CANSFIELD(Cancefield):  
Agnes 57-3  
John 57-12  
Richard 57-6

de CANTILUPE(Cantaloupe,Cantelou):  
Agnes 535-5  
Eve(Joan) 716-3,873-21,1259-11  
Godchild 535-10  
Julia 477-5,586-27  
Mary 924-21  
Maude 166-13  
Millicent 254-15,298-21,493-31,788-19  
William 254-30,263-2,263-4,263-8,  
477-10,535-10,716-6

CANVILLE, Richard 891-10

CAPRA:  
Petronilla 1166-17  
Roger 1166-16

of CAPUA:

Atenulph 1: 1283-8  
Landulph 1: 1283-16  
Landulph 2: 1283-16  
Landulph 3: 1283-4  
Landulph 4: 1283-2  
Landulph 5: 1281-24,1283-1  
Landulph 7: 1281-12  
Pandulph 2: 1281-6  
Sichelgaita 1281-3

ap CARADOC, Morgan 944-18,944-20,945-2

CARBONELL:

Mabel(Avelina) 1164-9  
William 1164-18

de CARCASSONNE, Alfred 339-20

of CARDIGAN:

Alice 592-5  
Andrea 527-26  
Ayden 643-4  
Baronis 527-6  
Caradoc 592-4  
Eva 527-3  
Gurlim 642-16,643-2  
Gwaethfoed the Great Prince 642-8  
Isolda 527-13  
Levan 642-4  
Levan ap Meyric 592-8  
Meyric 592-16,642-2  
Sytsilt 642-8

of CARDIGANSHIRE:

Merris 1058-17,1059-1  
Stephen 1058-17,1059-1

de CARDUCIS:

Patrick 426-2,426-4,426-8,426-16  
Werburge 426-5

CAREW(Carewe,Carru,de Carrio):1080-3

Elizabeth 484-5,1057-1  
John 484-10  
Maria 1057-3  
Nicholas 1057-2,1057-4,1057-8,1058-2  
Otho de 1058-8  
William 1057-16,1058-1(lord of Carew)  
William(Walter, fitz de 1058-16,1059-1

de CARLETON:

Dolfin 1137-8  
Emma 206-9

de CARLETON:

Ivo 206-18,1137-1,1137-2  
Juliana 1137-1  
William 1137-4

CARMINERS:

Frances 200-17,201-1  
John 200-7,201-1

of CARNESTON, Alan777-1

de CARNETO:

Alice 877-13  
William 877-26

CARREU:

John 484-20,1084-2  
Nicholas 1084-4,1084-8,1085-2  
William 1084-16,1085-1

of CARRICK:

Alexander 564-10  
Margaret 563-11  
Martha 564-5

CARRINTON:

John 1052-18,1053-2  
Thomas 1053-4  
William 1053-8,1053-16

CARRIO:

Odo 1085-8  
Will'mus de 1085-4

CARTER:

Felix 805-6  
Julian 805-3  
Margaret 805-7

CARY, Alice 1194-3

de CARYNGTON(Carrington):

Adam 1220-8  
Hamo 1221-8  
John 1219-2  
Jordan 1221-2  
Mychell 1220-4  
William 1219-1,1219-4,1219-8,1219-16,  
1220-16,1221-1,1221-4

-von CASTELL, Helvide 1253-7

CASSELL, Mary 25-7

de CASTELLO:

Alice 769-3  
George 769-6

of CASTILE:

of CASTILE:

Alonzo 7: 63-30(king)  
Alphonso 6: 1245-10  
Blanche 1256-5  
Eleanor 428-11,634-27  
Elvira 1245-5  
Isabella 659-17  
Peter the Cruel 658-14,659-17  
Sancha 63-15

de CATFORD:

Adam 401-8  
Matilda 401-9

de GAUNTON:

Isabel 79-5  
John 78-10

de CAUZ(Cause):

Anneis 119-29  
Custanea 836-3  
Elizabeth 888-23,934-3  
Emma 166-5  
Maud 119-7,906-13  
Robert 119-14,119-28,906-26  
Robertus 836-6  
Roger 166-10,166-20  
Thomas 934-6  
Walter 119-28,1209-4

de CAVAILLAN:

Artaud 1277-18  
Alice 1277-19  
Enaurs 1277-9

de CAVE:

Alexander 201-5  
Brian 1174-16  
Geoffrey 201-20,1174-2  
Jane 201-5  
Jordan 1174-16  
Peter 201-10  
Robert 1174-8  
Thomas 1174-4

of CELES, Maud 1158-1,361-27

de la CERDA, Sancia 114-5

di(de) CEVA:

Anselmo 424-16,425-1  
Georgio 1: 424-2  
Guglicelmo 3: 424-4

di(de) CEVA:

Guglielmo 1: 424-8  
Luiga 424-1  
Luisa 416-19,417-1  
Menzia 424-3

de CHACOMBE(Chaucombe):

Amabel 603-21  
Amabil 317-13  
Annabel 1025-3  
Hodierne 317-26  
Hugh 317-26  
Robert 317-26,603-21,1025-6

de CHAMPAGNE(Champaign):

Adela 63-11  
Blanche 416-13  
Margaret 430-3  
Stephen 430-12  
William Simplex 430-6(lord of Selejo)

CHAMPERNON(Champernoune):

Alexander 511-6  
Gordon 527-16  
Henry 526-16,527-1,527-4,761-2,761-8,949-26  
Joan 511-3  
Johanna 949-13  
Jordan 1171-2  
Jordan 1: 1171-4  
Oliver 527-2  
Richard 511-12,526-2,526-4,526-8,527-8  
Thomas 511-24,526-1  
William 761-4

CHANCEAU, Cecelia 551-11

de CHANDOS(Chaundos):

Alice 1196-13  
Isabel 1197-17,1198-1  
Juliana 1196-3  
Margaret 495-7  
Rober 498-4  
Robert 497-2,497-4,497-16,498-1,498-2,  
1198-2  
Robert 2: 1197-8  
Robert 3: 1197-4  
Robert 4: 1196-12  
Roger 495-28,497-1,497-4  
Roger 1: 1197-16,1198-1  
Roger 2: 1197-2  
Roger 3: 1196-24,1197-1

de CHANDOS:

Roger 4: 1196-6  
Sarah 1197-5  
Thomas 495-14

de CHANTOCE:

Bernard 447-20  
Elvise 447-11  
Hugh 447-10  
Typhanie 447-5

CHARLEMAGNE 297-16

CHARLES:

John 810-26  
Sarah 810-13

de CHARLTON:

John 603-6(Baron of Powys)  
Isabella 603-3  
Robert 603-12,603-24  
William 603-24

de CHARTENAY:

Constance 1230-13  
Margaret 1230-3  
Philip 1230-42  
Richard 1230-24  
Robert(Heppele) 1230-2

of CHARTRES:

Bertha 72-19,74-3,319-11  
Eudes 74-6

CHASTLEYN(Chasteleyn):

Richard 746-18  
Margery 746-9

CHATEAUDUM, Jeanne 330-15

CHATEAUNEUF:

Adilon 1: 1276-4  
Guigues Mechan 1276-8

de CHATHAM, Legatt 1004-8

CHAUCER:

Andrew 666-2  
Alice 660-5  
Geoffrey 660-20,665-2(the Poet)  
John le 665-4(de Dennington)  
Robert le 665-8(Malyn, de Dennington)  
Thomas 660-10

CHAUMOND(Chamond):

Garcius(Gascoyne) de Calno Mente als 506-4  
John 484-14,484-28,506-1,506-2(ld of Colton)

CHAUMOND:

Katherine 506-5  
Margaret 484-7,506-3,783-7

CHAVIS(Chaire)

Jane 797-5  
Richard 797-10

de CHAWORTH:

Eva 431-5  
Hawyse 426-1  
Isabella(Isabel) 598-7,715-19,639-11  
Maud 416-7,640-11,479-15,725-11  
Pain 426-2,431-10  
Patrick 416-14,416-28,426-1,427-1,598-14

de CHEDLE(Chedell)(Chidle):

Clemence 234-15  
Edmond 364-20  
Edwardus 234-30  
Margaret 364-5  
Mathildis 234-31  
Robert 364-10  
Roger 234-30

CHEESEMAN:

Elizabeth 986-3  
Ephraim 986-12  
Esther 986-13  
Joseph 986-6  
Thomas 986-24,995-1

CHENDUIT, Joan 611-13

de CHENEY:

Adelaide 123-13  
Elizabeth 672-23,800-3  
Lawrence 800-6  
Margaret 110-7  
Petronella 1103-5  
William 123-26

of CHESHAM, Alice 994-25

de CHESNEY:

Bartholomew 169-27  
Beatrice 197-7  
Hawise 1183-5  
Isabel 169-27  
Maud 697-5  
Ralph 692-26,197-29  
Roger 197-14,1183-10  
Sibyl 692-13  
William 692-6



of CHESTER:

Agnes 161-5,169-29,256-7  
Bertred 327-3  
Kingsley 1058-17  
Mabel 307-19,310-1,347-7  
Maud 349-7,375-7,716-11  
Ranulph 262-10(Earl)

de CHETHAM:

Alice 230-3  
Henry 230-6

de CHEVEREL:

Alexander 1187-6,1187-16  
Joan 638-25,1187-3  
John 1187-12

de CHEYNEY, Alice 283-5

el CHICO, Con Lope Ruys 619-4

de CHIDIOK(Chidiok):

Isabel 595-7,596-1  
John 595-2,595-4,595-8,595-16,596-1,596-4  
Lucy 596-5  
Margaret 548-25,595-1

de CHIEVRES:

Guy 337-22  
Ida 337-11

de CHILTBURNE, John 1006-18

of CHINEY:

Arnulf 2: 1027-2  
Ida 310-11  
Otto 2: 310-22,1027-1

at CHURCH:

Elizabeth 1004-7,1005-1  
Ellyn(Eleanor) 850-3  
James 850-24  
John 850-12  
Robert 850-6

CISREWAPT, Elizabeth 956-3

de CLARE:

Adelaide 148-31  
Adeliza 1263-7  
Agnes(Rose,Rohese) 165-5,725-17,726-3  
Alianore(Eleanor) 414-5,695-11,912-23  
Alice 119-11  
Aveline 65-5,568-29,570-3  
Avice 212-17,213-1,465-3  
Avoye 442-9  
Baldwin 148-30

de CLARE:

Basilie 116-27  
dau of 1265-17  
Eleanor(Elianor) 166-17,167-1,352-15,1211-25  
Elizabeth 479-13,865-19,882-1,898-15,  
912-7,917-25  
Gilbert 70-18,112-24,116-27,148-30,414-10,  
460-14,479-26,726-6,865-19  
Isabel 70-9,169-31,299-31,568-31,617-15,  
727-5  
Mabel 351-17  
Margaret 90-31,112-3,428-7,460-7,474-11,  
596-15,640-15  
Maud 254-5,727-17,771-3,893-7  
Richard 112-12,442-18,771-6  
Richard de Benefacta 1132-18  
Roger 65-10,166-7,167-1,570-6  
Rohese 294-21,296-1,297-3  
Rohesia 148-15  
Thomas 112-6,254-10,414-20  
Waleran 165-10  
William 912-14

CLARELL(Clarel):

Alianore 968-3  
Galfrid 968-4,969-8  
Johanna 965-9,965-19,968-1  
John 968-2  
Margaret 964-5,1125-11  
Matilda 968-5  
Radulphus 968-16,969-2  
Thomas 964-10,965-2  
Walter 969-4  
William 964-20,965-1,965-4,965-18,968-1,  
968-8,969-16,970-1

of CLARENCE:

Lionel 361-30(duke)  
Philippa 434-15,631-15

CLARK:

Elizabeth 810-15  
John 810-30,812-2,812-4  
Katherine 42-15  
Sarah 32-7  
William 32-4

CLARY:

John 25-6,25-12  
Sarah 24-17,25-3

CLAYTON:

Cecilia 1069-17,1070-3  
Richard 1070-6

of CLEEVES(Cleeve):

Baldwin 453-10  
Beatrice 455-5  
Dietrich 1254-17  
Eberhard 454-2  
John 1: 454-4  
Ludolph 454-8  
Maud 453-11  
Rainald 454-16,455-1  
Richilde 1257-17  
Theodoric 455-10  
Theodoric 1: 455-2  
Yolande 453-5

de CLERC, Peter 378-12

le CLERKE, David 378-8(Baron of Mallpas)

de CLERMONT:

Ermentrude 120-27  
Hugh 120-27

CLERVAUX, Patronilla 272-3

CLESBY:

Alexandris 842-5  
Harculpas 16-12,17-2,17-8  
Jarscupulus 842-10  
Margaret 16-3  
Sibilla 16-25,17-1  
Thomas 16-6,16-24,17-1  
William 17-4

de CLEUVILLE:

Hugh de Talbot 523-10  
Jeane 523-5

CLIDEROU:

Hugh 1042-14,1042-28  
Mary 1042-7

de CLIFFORD:

Adelaide 442-17,443-1  
Elizabeth 888-7  
Henry 888-14  
Isabel 596-25,597-3  
Isabella 794-7,889-17,890-1  
John 434-2,597-6,888-28,932-2,932-8  
Katherine 897-11,907-7  
Margaret 242-25,244-1,254-1

de CLIFFORD:

Margery 878-7  
Mary 137-31, 413-1, 434-1  
Maud 876-15  
Robert 254-2, 254-4, 434-16, 473-1, 695-8,  
893-6  
Roger 254-8, 254-16, 255-1, 434-8, 473-2,  
597-12, 897-22  
"Fair Rosamonde" 122-9  
Thomas 434-4, 932-4  
Walter 122-18, 123-2, 255-4, 473-4, 473-8,  
473-16, 876-30, 877-1, 877-2

de CLIFTON:

Adam 693-8  
Agnes 493-21, 495-1  
Cecilia 82-3  
Constantine 673-18, 693-1, 693-4, 702-1  
Elizabeth 673-9, 775-5  
Gervase 82-6  
John 693-2  
Robert 493-21, 495-1  
Roger 693-16, 694-1

CLINTON:

Ann 40-5  
Edward Fiennes 548-2  
Elizabeth 275-13  
Geoffrey de 490-26  
Henry 40-20, 629-1  
Joan de 602-17, 603-1  
John de 276-2, 276-4, 276a-1, 276a-2, 267a-4,  
548-8, 548-16, 549-2, 549-4, 602-17,  
603-1  
Lasceline 490-13, 1070-21  
Luceline 312-5  
Osbert de 277-2, 277-4, 277-8 (1d of Coleshill)  
Thomas 40-10, 276-8, 276-16, 277-1, 548-4,  
1232-1  
William 275-26, 276-1, 298-1, 549-8, 549-16

de CLITHEROE:

Adam 396-20  
Hugh 396-10, 840-14  
Isabel 396-5  
John 396-20  
Mary 840-7  
Robert 396-20

CLIVEDEN:

Catherine 602-21  
John 602-21  
Margaret 638-7  
de CLIVETON (Clyveton):  
Agatha 1189-11, 1190-1  
Alda 1189-5  
Elizabeth 638-15  
John 638-14, 638-25, 1188-2, 1188-8, 1189-16,  
1190-1  
Matthew 1: 1188-4, 1189-9  
Matthew 2: 1188-16, 1189-1  
William 1189-4, 1190-2

CLYVEDON, Margaret 1061-7

CLOPTON (Claxton):

Joan 937-21, 942-1  
William 652-6, 937-21

de CLOTHERON (Clotheram):

Alan 1266-16  
Brian 1266-16  
Emma 205-9  
Glamellus 1266-16  
Jane 1266-3  
John 205-18, 1266-1, 1266-4  
Robert 1266-8  
Roger 1266-2  
Thessanica 1266-1

COBHAM:

Elizabeth 530-13  
Henry de 432-2, 432-16  
John 413-26, 432-1, 432-4, 432-8, 432-16  
Margaret 413-13

de COCFIELD:

Adam 157-12  
Alice 156-17, 157-3  
Robert 157-6

of COCHERILLS, Thomas 1005-8

de COCKERINGTON:

Frethensende 133-5  
William 133-10

de COCTON:

Christian 764-11, 764-20, 765-1  
Joan 764-5  
Randolph 764-10 (alias de Kinewarton)  
Randolph 768-18  
William 765-2

COFFIN:

Alice 1170-31  
Elyas 1170-30  
Roesia 1170-15

de COGAN: 117-4

John 116-2  
Juliana 116-1, 1063-9  
Juliane 917-9  
Milo 116-16, 117-2  
Richard 116-4  
William 116-8

de COGGESHALL:

Eleanor 717-3  
Henry 717-12  
John 717-24, 722-2, 722-4, 722-8  
Ralph 722-16  
William 717-6

COITNIERS:

Christopher 1038-8  
Geoffrey 1040-8  
Humphrey 1038-4, 1040-2  
John 1038-2, 1039-4, 1039-16, 1040-1, 1040-4  
Robert 1038-1, 1038-16, 1039-2, 1041-2  
Roger 1039-8, 1041-4, 1041-8, 1041-16  
Thomas 1040-16, 1041-1

COKAYNE:

Andreas 802-8  
Cecilia 800-29, 801-1  
Elizabeth 800-7, 801-17, 802-1  
John 800-14, 800-28, 801-1, 801-2, 801-4,  
802-16  
Sarah 801-9, 802-5  
Roger 801-16, 802-1  
William 801-8, 802-2, 802-4

de COKENAY:

Emme 690-9  
Thomas 690-18

COLEGRIM:

Agnes 1136-17  
Colegrim 1136-17  
Osbert 1136-17

de COLEWICK, Joan 1068-5

de COLCHESTER:

Brown 993-24 (duke)  
Helen 782-17  
Walter 782-17

COLE, Susanna 980-3  
de COLEKIRKE, Alicia 612-7,613-1  
COLEPEPER (Colepepper, Culpeper):  
Catherine 55-9  
John 67-4,68-2  
Margery 67-9  
Thomas 55-18,67-1,67-2,67-16,68-1,68-4,67-8  
COLEVILLE, Margaret 225-13  
COLEY, John 812-6  
COLEY, Mary 812-3,810-31  
de COLIGNY, Marguerite 417-7  
COLMAN:  
Geoffrey 748-6  
Lucy 748-3  
of COLNE, Sara 692-3  
of COLONSAY, Gille 163-4  
de COLUMBERS:  
Adam 314-18,316-2  
Cicely 314-9  
William 316-4  
COMBERWORTH:  
Katherine 138-3  
Robert 138-6  
de COMBOURG, Rivalon 1: 442-24  
COMES, Dufugan 355-8 (Earl of Angus)  
de COMPTON:  
Lucy 749-7  
Prudence 749-3  
Robert 749-6  
COMYN:  
Alexander 354-6,951-26  
Alice 640-9  
Derngilla 568-1  
Elizabeth 354-3,358-17,951-13  
Herilda 356-5,569-5  
John 568-8,913-10  
John, the Red Comyn 568-2 (ld of Badenock)  
John, the Black Comyn 568-4  
Margaret 571-5  
Richard 354-24,356-1,568-16,569-1  
William 354-12,356-2,356-4,569-2,569-4  
CONANT, Elizabeth 980-3  
the CONDE:  
Jacques 330-26,335-1,337-1  
Nicholas 335-2  
Roger 335-4

de CONDI:  
Agnes 877-3  
Osbert 877-12  
Roger 876-6  
o'CONNOR:  
Hugh 64-6 (king of Connaught)  
Roderick 297-6 (Monarch of Ireland)  
Una 64-3  
the CONQUEROR, William 1172-12  
CONSTABLE: 1042-17,1043-1  
Agnes 78-11,412-9  
Elizabeth 137-7,411-17,412-1  
Gremburgha 1218-3  
John 78-22,137-1,137-4,137-8,358-1  
Margaret 888-17  
Marmaduke 411-2,411-16,412-1  
Robert 137-14,137-16,138-1,137-28,138-8,  
139-2,140-1,411-1,411-4,412-2,888-17  
1218-6  
Simon 138-2  
Ulbert 139-4  
William 137-2,138-4,138-16,139-1,411-8,  
412-4  
of CONSTANCES, Hugh 328-16 (Bishop)  
CONTEVILLE:  
Emma 1237-7  
Herlouin 521-4  
CONYERS (Norton, Coniers):  
Adam 840-8  
Alianore 16-7  
Anne (An) 910-5,1080-5  
Christopher 1033-2,1033-8,1038-8  
Dorothy 817-28,828-1  
Egbert 841-4  
Eleanor 910-11  
Gaudrey 1037-4  
Geoffrey 1040-8  
Humphrey 1035-22,1037-1,1040-1  
Isabella 1034-9  
Jane 907-5  
Joan 923-17,924-1,1033-1  
John 910-20,918-1,1033-4,1033-16,1034-1,  
1037-2,1038-2,1039-4,1039-16,1040-4,  
1042-1,1080-10  
Juliana 918-3  
Margery 888-13

19  
CONYERS:  
Richard 888-26,910-2 (lord of Cowton)  
Robert 907-10,910-5,1034-4,1034-2,  
1034-16,1035-2,1035-16,1036-2,  
1038-2,1039-2,1041-2  
Robertus 918-2  
Roger 840-16,841-2,1035-8,1036-4,  
1037-8,1037-16,1041-4,1041-8,  
1041-16  
Sara 1035-11  
Thomas 817-27,828-1,841-8,1034-8,1040-16  
COOPER, Humility 1270-3  
COPSI 1156-4  
de COPTON:  
Agnes 665-5  
Joan 651-29  
John 665-10  
le CORBEAU, Hugh 468-16  
de CORBEIL:  
Gilbert 1237-2  
Guillaume 1237-8  
Hamon 1247-8  
Isabel 1369-9  
Regnault 1237-4  
Richard 1247-4  
Robert 1247-2  
Robert fitz Gilbert 1237-1  
CORBET:  
Alice 460-17,464-1,466-1,639-17,1195-1  
Elizabeth 484-11  
Emma de 759-9  
Hugh 1195-4  
Hugh le 468-16  
Joan de 751-22  
Johanna 603-15  
Lucy 630-5  
Margaret 507-3  
Margery 276a-3  
Richard 608-2,608-4,630-10 (ld of Aleester)  
Robert 110-18,466-4,466-8,603-30,1195-2  
Roger 467-2,467-4,468-2,468-4,751-22  
Rohese 1165-17,1166-3  
Sibyl 110-9,1167-7,1228-5  
Simon 609-2  
Thomas 466-2,468-1,608-16,609-1,759-18  
William 276a-6,466-16,467-1,609-4

de CORMEILLE:

Beatrice 696-17  
Ralph 696-17

de CORNOUAILLE, Agnes 442-21

de CORNWALL:

Godwin 630-16(duke)  
Joan 702-17,703-1,705-1  
Mary 530-25  
Margaret 534-3  
Maud 514-7  
Richard Plantagenet 526-18,705-2  
Toen 1017-2  
Ursula 1165-23,1228-1  
Walter 534-6

COSREWAFT, Robert 956-6

COSSEN, Margaret 46-13

de COUCY:

Alberic 303-2  
Engarand 171-12  
Jean 303-4  
Melesinde 171-3,522-7  
Thomas 1: 171-6

de COURCI(Courcy):

Alicia 696-21,697-3  
Guadelmodis 1265-5  
Joan 734-3  
Juliana 1264-5  
Ralph 439-6  
Richard 1265-4  
Robert 1264-8,1265-8  
William 697-6,697-12,1264-2,1264-4,1264-16,  
1265-2  
Yolande 438-21,439-3

of COURCYE:

Katherine 1085-3  
Myles 1085-6

of COURTENAY:

Catherine 48-9,1248-15  
Egeline 702-21,710-1  
Eleanor 794-5,927-5  
Elizabeth de 628-5  
Hodierne de 1030-5  
Hugh de 512-2,530-28,535-1,628-10,702-21,  
794-10,927-10  
Hugh 2: 511-8,511-16,512-1,611-30  
Isabel 611-15

of COURTENAY:

John 511-2,512-4  
Josceline 1: 1030-10  
Margaret(Mary) 530-7,1118-11  
Matilda de la 778-7  
Philip 48-18,511-1,511-4,530-1,1248-30,  
1262-2,1118-22  
Renauld de 512-15,513-1  
Robert de 512-8  
Thomas de 530-14

COSPATRIC 1109-8

COUTON, Alicia 20-11

COVENTRY, Robert 1053-17,1219-22

COX, Joane 29-7

CRAFORD, Isabella 837-13

CRAKEPLACE, Jennett 39-9

CRAMPHORNE, Alice 33-9

CRANBROKE:

(Miss) 807-5,815-5  
William 807-10

CRANE:

Benjamin 804-20,810-2  
Hannah 804-5  
Israel 804-10  
John 810-4  
Margaret 5-3  
Mary 810-5

CRANKHEIT:

Hendrick 1011-22,1019-2  
Syntie 1011-11  
Theunis 1019-4

de CRAON:

Amaury 1: 438-14  
Andre 126-4,452-16  
Bertha 447-19,452-1,1257-1  
Guerin 452-2  
Hughes 2: 447-2  
Isabella(Isabel) 438-7,438-29,447-1,447-3  
Lisois 452-8  
Maurice Ide 447-4  
Maurice 3: 438-28,447-1,1032-1  
Renaud 447-8  
Suhard 452-4

de CRAWFORD:

Gaulyerus 567-2  
John 564-18,565-10,574-18

de CRAWFORD:

Margaret 564-9,565-5  
Reginald 565-20,567-1

CREAKE, William 1258-30

de GREGY, Melesinde 171-7

de GREKE:

Bartholomew 581-8  
Isabel 580-9  
Margaret 814-3  
Ralph de Querceto 581-16  
Robert 581-2,581-4,814-6

CREPINGE, Sumon 822-26

de CREPON, Gunnora 303-31

de CREQUER(Crevequer,Crevequor):

Agnes 1214-13  
Daniel 681-8  
Eleanor 678-23,681-1  
Hamon 681-2,1214-26  
Hugh 682-2(Baron of Chatham)  
Robert 681-4,681-16,682-1  
Rohesia 681-17,682-1

de CREQUY:

Anne 452-3  
Arnoul 1: 453-8  
Arnoul 2: 453-2  
Arnoul 3: 452-24,453-1  
Baudouin 452-6  
Odoacre 453-4  
Ramelin 2: 452-12

CRESPIN:

Gilbert 1225-8  
William of Bec 1225-4

GRESSY:

Agnes 79-7  
Elizabeth 79-3  
Hugh 79-12  
Joan 81-5  
John 79-6  
Roger 81-2,81-8,82-2  
William 79-24,81-1,81-4,81-16,82-1

de CRETING:

Adam 482-6  
Maud 482-3

CRIKETOT, Eva 580-3

de CRIOL(Crieul,Cryell):

Bertram 678-22,680-1,680-4,681-1  
Eleanor 680-1  
Elizabeth 878-3  
Emma 680-5  
Joan 678-11  
John 680-2,680-8,878-12  
Margery 680-9,878-13  
Nicholas 878-6  
Robert 878-24,680-16

CRISPEN:

Ann de Clare 700-5  
Gilbert 720-10,513-30(Count of Brionn)  
Hesilia(Elise) 579-3

CROFT:

Catherine 754-9  
Jasper 754-18  
Margaret 978-3  
Robert 978-6

CROMWELL(Crumwell):

Avicia 863-19,865-3  
Elizabeth 693-3,981-5  
Joan 499-3  
John 981-20  
Juliana 55-19,67-1  
Margaret 976-23  
Maude(Maud) 275-7,976-11  
Ralph 275-14,275-28,346-1,346-2,346-4,  
346-8,346-16,499-6,499-12,693-6,  
693-12,693-24,863-19,865-6,976-22,  
1097-1  
Walter(alias Smythe) 981-10

CROSBY:

Nancy 1-23  
William 1-23

CROSSMAN, Ann 43-7

CROUCHBACK, Edmund 416-12(king of Sicily)

of GROU:

Fulbert 167-16  
John 167-8  
Raynald 167-16

de CUKENEY:

Emma 522-23,522-11  
Joceus 522-22  
Richard 522-22  
Thomas 522-22

de CULWEN:

Grecia 777-3  
Thomas 777-2

of CUMBERLAND:

Aldgrith 1247-13  
Alfred 1247-26

CUMBERWORTH:

Catherine 411-3  
Robert 411-6

CUMIN:

Alexander 352-29  
Elizabeth 352-29

de CUNDI(Cundy):

Basilia 123-6  
Osbert 123-12  
Roger 123-6

CUNIGUNDA 879-1

de CURLI:

Eschalace 370-11  
Joan 370-5  
Robert 370-20  
Urni 370-10  
William 370-10,370-20

CUROPALATIS:

Constantia 454-5  
Michael 1: 454-10

vel CURWEN, Alan Culwen 232-18

CURZUN(Curcum):

Alice 1181-17  
William 1181-17

CUTLER:

James 27-6  
Joanna 24-21,27-3  
Rebecca 40-3,40-7  
Robert 40-6  
Roger 27-12

ap CYDRICH, Cadiver 946-4

CYFEILIOG, Gwenynwyn ap Owen 507-2

CYNAN:

Gruffyd 945-22  
Gwenlillian 945-11,945-15

ap CYNFRIG, Aydan ap Llewelyn 592-18

of CYPRUS:

king 155-6  
Penrodas 155-3

de CYSOING, Catherine 338-25,339-1

D

DACRE:

Elizabeth 823-23,928-3  
Geva 555-17,556-1  
Humphrey 556-4,557-4  
Joan 56a-3,57-1,549-7  
Johanna 932-5  
Mary 374-19,376-3,379-7  
Ralph 376-6,379-14  
Randolph 555-16,556-1  
Ranolf 555-4  
Rychard 557-2  
Thomas 823-23,549-14,549-28,555-1,  
556-2,556-8,576-1,928-6,932-10  
William de 555-2,555-8,556-16,557-1

de DAGENHAM:

Thomas de Legatt 1004-10,1005-1  
Thomas 1005-2

de DAIVILLE, Robert 905,24,1159-2,1159-4,  
1159-8,1159-16

de DALBURY:

Alice 802-3  
Hugh 802-6

DALYNGRIDGE(Dallengridege,Darlingrigg):

Edward(Walter) 783-6  
Joan 543-5  
Philippa 484-3,733-5,783-3  
Robert 543-10  
Walter 484-6

DALLISON(Dalison):

Maud 55-13  
William 55-26

de DALTON:

Dolphin 22-12  
Gospatric 22-24  
Maud 907-9  
Robert 907-18  
Roger 22-6  
Whitemal 22-3

DALYNGRUGE, John 484-12

DAMER, Joan 799-3

DAMMARTIN(Dampmartin,Damartyn):

Agnes 330-25,331-1,551-17,552-1  
Ema 676-9

DAMMARTIN:

Julia de 171-1,263-11,169-23  
Nicholas 676-18

de DAMPIERRE:

Guy 1: 436-10  
Helvide 346-5  
Thibault 436-20,1031-1

DANBY:

Adam 848-17  
Alice 848-17

the DANE:

Ansfred 149-16  
Herfastus 106-10  
Sigfrid 333-4,813-16(Count of Guisnes)

DANTE, Petronilla 361-7

DANYERS(Daniell, Daniers):

John 1219-14  
Margaret 234-3,1219-7  
Thomas 234-6,234-12,234-24,364-1,364-4  
Robertus 364-8,364-16  
William 364-2

DAPIPER:

Agnes(Roese) 952-17,953-1  
Robert 952-17

DARCY: (see d'Arcy)

Elizabeth 150-5  
Joan 78-19,84-1,90-1  
John 90-2,90-4,150-20,911-4,911-16  
Margaret 595-23,672-19,723-1  
Margery 1033-5  
Philip 150-10,910-18,911-2,911-8,1033-10  
Robert 723-2  
Thomas 723-4

de DARFIELD, Alice 825-19

DARLEY, Alice 215-5

DARRELL(Darell, Darel):

Ada 204-17  
Barbara 154-3  
Cecilia 204-3  
Duncan 102-17,103-1  
Edmund 199-28,203-1  
Elizabeth 203-17,204-1  
Emma 102-17,103-1,203-5  
George 199-14  
Joan 199-7  
John 154-6

DARRELL:

Marmaduke 203-2,203-8,204-2,204-8  
William 203-4,203-16,204-4,204-116

DAUBENY(Daubeney, D'Aubeney):

Agnes 1258-9  
Asceline 86-21,88-1  
Elias 638-20  
Elizabeth 638-5  
Giles 78-18,84-1,84-2,84-4,90-1  
Hawise 638-21  
Helie(Elis) 84-16,85-1  
Joane(Joan) 78-9,84-17,85-1  
Ralph 84-8,638-10  
Robert 86-21,88-1

DAVENPORT:

Dorothy Lufkin 1-1  
Elizabeth 997-7  
John 1003-4  
Mary 997-29,1003-5  
Thomas 997-14  
William 997-28,1003-2

DAVEY(d'Arcy):

Margaret 599-1  
Robert 599-1

verch DAVID:

Gwenlliam 590-5  
Jenet 588-5

DAVIS:

Elijah 1004-30  
Elizabeth 41-19,43-1  
George 32-6  
Hannah 24-25,32-3  
James 43-4  
James, Jr. 43-2  
Martha 1004-15  
Rose 26-31

DAWNAY:

Edmund 200-16,201-1  
Elizabeth 200-9  
Ellen 846-23  
Faulk 1132-4  
Guy 199-6  
HalenaId 1131-4  
Henry 1131-8  
Hugh 1131-2  
Jane 199-3

DAWNAY:

John 199-12,199-24,200-1,200-2,  
201-4,201-8  
Nicholas 200-8,201-2  
Payan 1131-16,1132-2  
Thomas 200-4  
William 201-16,1131-1

DDU:

Gwarin 593-18,593-9(Christian Verch)  
Janet 944-11

DEAN:

Elizabeth 854-9  
Henry de 854-18

DEDITHORPE:

Anne 772-9  
John 772-18

DEERING, Audrey 1087-7

DEINCOURT(D'Eincourt,D'Encycourt):

Aline 91-9  
Amicia 191-25,198-3  
Basilia 197-9  
Edmond(Edmund) 191-10,191-20,196-1,  
298-16,299-2,895-10  
Elizabeth 275-27,276-1,298-1,549-17  
John 196-2,196-16,197-2,198-6,298-8,  
299-4,895-20  
Margaret 413-15,895-5  
Maud(Isabel) 191-5,197-5  
Oliver 196-4,196-8  
Ralph 91-18,197-8  
Walter 197-4,197-16  
William 298-8,298-4,413-30

DEIVILLE(D'Eiville, de Daiville):

Joan 897-29,905-3  
John 905-6,905-12  
Margaret 905-7  
Maud 876-5,905-13  
Rogeri 876-10

de DERINSTONE, Matilda 749-5

DERMARG: 297-16

of DENMARK:

Avelina 684-29,1060-9  
Gunnor 328-17  
Gunnora 74-11

of DENNE, Matilda 491-9

DENTATUS, Haman 682-4(Count of Corbeil)

de DERUESLOWE:

Gamel 367-18

Petronilla 367-9

DESPENCER:

Alice 98-11

Edward le 658-4,1211-6,1211-12

Eleanor 512-3,794-11,927-11,600-31,1211-12

Elizabeth 695-5,1211-3

Hugh 244-14,250-2,414-16,695-10,873-22,  
912-22,98-22,1211-24

Hugh, Jr. 414-4

Hugh, Sr. 414-8,512-6

Isabel 659-15,873-11

Joane(Joan) 160-19,161-1,244-7,912-11,  
1212-5

Margaret 413-3

Philip 413-6,413-12,413-24,414-1,414-2

Robert 250-16

Rohese 317-25,320-1

Thomas 98-22,244-28,250-1,317-25,658-2,  
659-30,

Thurstan 250-4

William 250-8

DEVEREUX, Walter 760-17

DEWEY, Margaret 797-7

DEYNIR, Mornydd 946-17

DIAZ, Lopez 114-16,1028-1

DICKENS:

Dorcus 986-21,994-3

Joan 994-13

Nathaniel 994-6

Thomas 994-12,994-24

von DIEST, Adelheid 1253-9

DILLINGHAM, Elizabeth 742-9,742-25

de DINAN:

Alan 125-6

Ammon 1217-8

Bertrand 1217-2

Emma 122-23,125-3

Geoffrey 125-12

Hamon 1217-4

Oliver 1: 125-24,1217-1

Orieldis(Radegonde) 125-13

de DINELEY:

John 240-6,240-24

Margaret 239-25,240-3

DINHAM, John 538-18

DISNEY:

Anne 391-9

John 390-18

le DITTON:

Alice 1180-3

John 1180-6

Philippa 1180-7

de DIVE:

Agnes 654-19,1216-1

Alicia 654-9

Hugh 654-18,1216-1,1216-4

William 1216-2

DIVITIS, Ulf Civis 1109-17

DODGE:

Anne 994-5

Mary 986-5

Thomas 986-10

Tristram 986-20,994-2,994-4

DODO:

Athelstan 105-18

Geoffrey 105-18

de DOL:

Basilie 442-13

Etienne 461-5

Jeanne 442-3

Noga 442-7

DOLERINDE, Agnes 1068-29,1074-1

DOLFIN: 159-4,1109-2

de DONNISLEY:

Isabella 748-17

Philip 748-17,749-1

DORMAN:

Edmund 8-14

Hannah 8-7

DOROBERT: 297-16

de DOUAI, Walter 117-26

DOUGLAS:

Archibald 555-24,564-1,564-8,565-1,565-4,  
568-1

Beatrice 555-25,564-1

Donald 555-26(Earl of March)

James 2: 555-6

DOUGLAS:

Joan 558-3

John de 565-16,566-1

Margaret 555-13

Muriel 540-3

Theobald 564-16

William 540-6,555-12,563-1,564-2,564-4,  
564-16,565-2,565-8,566-2,571-1

de DOVER:

Fulbert 260-6

Gilbert 260-24(lord of Chilham)

John 260-12

Loretta(Lora) 700-9

Rohese 260-3,700-19

William 260-24

DOYLEY, Thomas 486-2

DRAX:

Alexander 823-12

Isabel 823-3

John 823-6,823-24,824-2

Richard 824-4

de DREUX:

Anne 331-5

Eve 721-5

Landry 721-10

Pierre(Piers de Braine) 438-10(of Brittany)

Robert 1: 439-4,439-25

Robert 2: 438-20,439-2

Yolande 438-5

DREW:

Alice 623-9

Thomas 623-18

de DRIBY(Dryby):

Ales(Alice) 1068-19

Alice 348-3,693-29

Robert 348-6

DROKENBRODE, Christian 624-19

DROKENSFORD:

John 625-10

Margaret 625-5

Mary 638-29,1188-3

Phillip 1188-6,1188-12

DROMSFIELD:

Agnes 239-9,413-5

William 239-18

DU, Elidor 944-22

DUDLEY(Sutton):

Edward 548-14  
Elizabeth 548-7  
John 548-28,602-2  
Willm's filius Ansculfi 258-24

of NORTH DUFFIED, Margery 141-11

of DUNBAR:

Althelreda 62-21  
Gospatrick 355-10,  
Gospatric 2: 1226-25  
Juliana 1226-13  
Sibilla 1226-27

DUNNING 188-8

DUNSFORTH:

Cecily 387-5  
William 387-10

de DUNSTANVILLE:

Adeliza 251-5,329-29  
Alan 251-10,251-20,252-1  
Hawise 1165-11  
Hugh 252-16  
Reginald 252-2,252-4,252-8  
Reginald fitz Roy 1228-2  
Robert 252-2  
Walter 1165-22,1228-1

of DURHAM:

Aldhun 1227-16  
Alice 322-3

DURVASSAL:

Alianore 763-7  
John 766-8  
Margeria 766-1  
Margery 763-9  
Philip 766-2  
Roger 766-4  
Thomas 763-18,866-1(lord of Spernore)  
William 763-16

de DUSTON:

Isabel 302-1  
Roger 166-20  
Rose 486-17,487-1  
William 487-2,301-17(Dustin)

de DUTTON:

Hugh 379-20,380-1,380-2,380-4,381-1  
Hugh fitz Odard 380-8  
Margaret 379-5

de DUTTON:

Odard(Hodard) 380-16,1252-1  
Thomas 379-10

ap DWAIN, Anharad 945-23

DYMOKE:

Edward 923-2  
Henry 924-16  
John 924-4,924-8  
Margaret 816-23,888-1,923-1  
Phillip 923-16,924-1,1033-1  
Robert 923-4  
Thomas 923-8,924-3

de DYNELEY:

Henry 240-24  
Matthew 240-24  
Robert 240-12

DYNHAM, Elizabeth 949-21,955-1

E

EADNOTH, The Staller 258-16,1169-8

EATON:

Elizabeth 43-3  
John 43-6  
Richard 43-12

ECFRID 1227-16

ECFRIDA 1227-19

de ECHINGHAM(Echyngham):

Anne 49-3  
Elizabeth 49-25,507-1  
James 507-2  
Pauline 507-17  
Richard 507-4  
Simonde 507-16,508-1,508-2  
Thomas 49-6  
William 49-12,49-24,507-1,507-8,508-4

de EDENSOR:

Fucher 305-26,1157-2  
Maud 305-13

EDIVA(Leofric) 519-5

EDMONDES:

Agnes 542-13  
William 542-26

EDNOWEN 115-20

de EGERTON:

David 374-12,378-2  
Ellen 374-3  
Phillip 374-6,374-24,378-1,778-1

EGGLESTON:

Jane 31-15  
Sarah 31-7  
Stephen 31-14

de EGGLESLIFF:

Margaret 950-3  
Thomas 950-6

d'EINCOURT 1269-9

de ELAND:

Henry 184-8  
Hugh 95-26,97-1,97-4,183-8,184-2,400-10  
Isabel 180-5  
John(Thomas) 180-10,180-20,183-1,  
183-16,184-1,184-4,187-1  
Lesing 97-8  
Margery 95-13



de ELAND:  
Richard 97-2,184-16  
Thomas 183-4  
Wimaca(Wymark) 400-5  
ELDERKIN:  
Abigail 979-3  
Hannah 804-27,979-1  
John 979-2,979-4  
ELDRED 213-16  
ELISANT 277-3  
ELLA:  
Constantia 174-17,175-1  
John 174-17,175-1  
de ELLEL:  
Grimbald 1036-25  
Sueneva 1036-25  
de ELLERTON:  
Johanna 999-3  
William 919-10  
de ELLESWORTH:  
Agnes 675-5  
John 675-10  
ELLIOT, Margery 45-25  
ELOYN, Jane 534-5  
ELTON:  
Isabella 199-29,203-1  
Uchtred 217-10(a Saxon lord)  
EMLEY:  
Eleanor 193-5  
John 193-10  
EMMA 1082-3  
EMINA 1162-9  
de ENGAINE:  
Ada 62-13  
Elizabeth 873-15  
Joan 898-6  
Johanna 674-5  
John 177-14,688-14,873-30,881-2,898-10,  
898-20,901-2  
Joyce 688-7  
Katherine 177-7  
Nicholas 881-4  
Richard 692-2,692-4,692-16,901-8,901-16  
Rohese 688-29,692-1,692-9,901-5  
Sara 692-17,901-9  
Viel 688-28,692-1,692-8,901-4  
William 674-10,692-17,901-18

ENGELRAM 189-8  
of ENGLAND:  
Aethelstan 281-10(king)  
Doda 303-7  
Edgina 601-19  
Edward 281-20  
Edward 1: 414-22,428-10,503-16,634-26,  
635-12,725-28  
Edward 3: 479-4,633-20,649-4,658-12,  
659-16,782-12  
Elfgifu 309-15  
Elfrid 630-16  
Elizabeth 1022-5  
Ethelred 2: 303-14,601-19 } same one  
Etherred 2: 255-25  
Goda 255-25  
Henry 1: 318-22,513-4,514-28,516-1,1166-6,  
1228-4  
Henry 2: 63-12,122-8  
Henry 3: 416-24,470-24  
Isabel 63-3  
John 260-4,526-18,705-4  
Leonetta 281-5  
Maud 318-11,441-11  
Richard 63-6(the Lion-Hearted)  
Robert the Bastard 513-2  
Stephen 444-14  
William 2nd Rufus 1022-10  
ENGLISH:  
Dionysia 526-17,527-1,761-9  
Gilbert(Robert) 527-1  
Isabel 846-11,928-9  
William 846-22  
ENGLISHMAN 197-28  
ENNEW:  
Grace 807-19,809-3  
John 809-6  
ENRICO 418-18  
Adelina 418-19  
de ERDINGRON:  
Henry 769-10  
Matilda 769-5  
ERGHUM, Sibil 411-7  
de ERINGTON:  
Mary 1229-5  
Thomas 1229-10

25  
ERISPOE 1026-16  
ERMAYER:  
John 15-6  
Margaret 14-17,15-3  
ERNALD, Rohese 527-5  
ERNALDA, Campa 527-10  
ERNULF 525-16  
ERRINGTON:  
Abraham 40-2  
Rebecca 24-31,37-1,40-1  
de ESCHALERS, Lucia 499-9  
d'ESCHAUFFON:  
Adela 450-11  
Emma 1235-5  
Giroie 450-16,450-22,451-2,1235-10  
ESCURES:  
Joan 734-5  
John 734-10  
ESHE:  
Lucy 813-7  
Roger Atte 813-14  
d'ESPAGNE, Gautier 1198-12  
ESPEC:  
Hawise 148-29  
William 148-29  
de ESSENDON, William 1242-4  
of ESSEX:  
Anne 782-19  
Hugh 782-19  
Isabel 504-5  
ESSULF 186-8,820-8  
of ESTE, Oberto 1: 419-24  
de ESTLEY, Philip de Astley 529-4  
ESTMOND, Eve 258-9  
ESTMONDY 258-18  
ESTOUTEVILLE(de Stuteville,Estoteville):  
Agnes 871-9  
Helwise 62-7  
Margery 562-5  
Patrick 129-4  
Robert 129-8,129-16  
Robert 1: 523-4  
Robert 2: 522-16,523-2  
Roger 871-18  
de ESTWELLE, Matilda 680-3

ETHELREDI 1109-16

de ETON:

Cicely 225-3  
Nicholas 225-6, 225-12

d'EU:

Alice 429-7  
Beatrice 430-9  
Guillaume 340-10  
Henry 429-14, 430-2  
John 429-28, 430-1  
Raintrude 340-5  
Robert 430-8, 680-16  
William 380-16, 430-4  
William 4: 1252-2

EUDES 482-8

EUDG, the Dapiper 570-19

de EURE:

Hugh 890-8  
John 889-16, 890-1, 890-2, 890-4  
Maïora(Mary) 1038-9  
Margaret 890-3  
Meriol 816-11  
Ralph 888-2, 888-8, 889-2, 889-8, 910-29, 921-1  
William 888-1, 888-4, 888-16, 889-1, 889-4,  
923-1, 1038-18  
William 2: 816-22

l'EVEQUE, Ibert the Marshall 296-24

EVARARD(Everett):

James 798-18  
Mary 54-11, 798-9  
Nancy 798-11

de EVERINGHAM:

Adam 897-28, 905-2, 905-4, 905-16, 906-1  
Catherine 637-23, 640-1  
Clarice 905-5  
Joan 897-7  
Robert 905-8, 906-2  
Thomas 637-23, 640-1  
William 897-14

EVERMUE, 518-20, 519-1

d'EVEREUX:

Agnes 514-13  
Godheut 514-27  
Richard 2: 514-26

EVSULF 273-28

EWENLODE, Eva 266-5

of EWILLEY, Johanna 759-5

d'EWYAS:

Petronilla 255-7  
Robert 255-6(lord of Lydiard) 477-18  
Sibil(Sybilla) 255-3, 477-9

EYNION, Margaret 378-9

le EYRE:

Catherine 215-17, 216-1  
William 215-17, 216-1

F

de FALAISE:

Emma 1264-17, 1265-3  
William 1265-6

de FALEISE:

Sibyl 692-23, 1083-3  
William 692-23

FALSTAFF(Falstolf):

Jean 663-5  
John 663-10

FANHOPE:

Isabel 675-9  
Osbert 675-18

FARMER, Pease 796-5

FARNELL:

Anne 1219-5  
Edmund 1219-10

FARNUM, Hannah 41-7

o'FARRELL, Ranalt 64-7

FARWELL:

Anne 1053-17  
Edward 1053-17

FAUCONBERG:

Amicia 881-5  
Isabella 890-21, 891-1  
Lora 871-3  
Peter 890-21  
Walter 881-10  
William 871-6

FAUCONER, Katherine 724-7

FAUNTLEROY:

Adam 1145-8  
Agnes 548-13

FAUNTLEROY:

John 548-26, 1145-2, 1145-4  
Walter 1146-2  
William 1145-16, 1146-1

de FAY:

Maud(Matilda) 1047-1  
Ralph 1047-2, 1047-4(lord of Bromley)

FEAK(Feke):

Hannah 988-3  
James 988-12, 990-4, 990-8  
Robert 988-6  
William 988-24, 990-2, 990-16

de FELBRIGG(Fillbrigge):

Helena(Alana) 854-3  
Maud 855-9  
Richard 855-18, 856-1  
Roger 856-2  
Simon 854-6(Bigod)

FELTE(Flete, Felts):

Agnes 56-5  
Lawrence 56-10

de FELTON:

Constance 359-9  
Helen(Alianor) 577-7  
John 577-28, 586-1  
Mægery 647-2, 1092-1  
MARGARET 960-11  
Pagan 586-8  
Robert 586-2, 586-4,  
Roger(le Strange) 1236-4  
Sibyl 577-29  
Thomas 577-14  
William 359-18  
William, Sr. 960-22, 1236-2

de FENIS, Ulrich I Comes 561-8

FENWICK(de Fenwyke)

Alan 208-12, 729-12  
Alionora 208-3  
Anne 5-5, 5-11  
DE FENWYKE 383-16(lord of Castell)  
Elizabeth 729-3  
Henry 729-6  
John 208-6, 729-24  
Robert 5-10, 383-4, 383-8  
Thomas 208-24, 383-1, 383-2

FERGANT:

FERGANT:

Alan 161-17(duke of Brittany)  
Alan 4: 318-20,319-2

de FERNEUX:

Elizabeth 49-9  
Symon 49-18

de FERRARIIS, Hermer 1105-4

de FERRARS:

Bertha 217-7  
Gundred 217-3  
Henry 217-6(Ferrieres)  
Margaret 657-3,659-29  
William 657-6

de FERRERS(Ferrer):

Agnes(Felice) 258-27,259-3,943-1  
Alice 537-21  
Anne 160-,912-5,1211-13  
Edmund 549-10  
Ermintrude 222-3  
Fulk 538-6  
Gundreda 613-3  
Henry 613-6,762-2  
Isabel 299-7,895-23  
Ivette 1089-17,1090-3  
Isabel 299-7,895-23  
Joan 169-7,254-13,511-7,546-7,549-5,974-1,  
761-5  
John 974-8  
Martin 511-14  
Mary 964-13  
Matilda 761-11  
Maud 617-3  
Ralph 762-4  
Reginald 762-1,761-20  
Robert 222-6,259-6,681-22,696-22,698-2,964-  
964-26,974-2,974-4,974-16,975-2  
Sibyl 256-3  
William 160-18,161-1,161-2,161-4,161-8,  
169-14,169-28,254-26,256-6,299-14,  
617-6,895-23,912-10,943-14,975-4,  
761-10,1211-26,1212-2,1212-4,  
1090-6

de FERRIERES:

Bertha 164-9  
Engenulf(William) 290-4  
Henry 164-8,290-2,290-8  
Hugh 562-22

de FERRIERES:

Isabel 286-11,307-25  
Pernell 464-3  
Robert 161-16,164-2,164-4,464-6  
Walkelin 164-16,286-22,290-1

de la FERTE:

Gundred 426-3  
William 426-6

de FIENES(Fiennes,Fynes):

Allen 552-4  
Elizabeth 548-17,549-3  
Eustace 2: 331-4  
Giles 551-4  
Henry 548-1(Clinton, Earl of Lincoln)  
Ingelram(Enguerrand) 330-12,428-18,551-8  
Ingelram 552-2  
Ingelram 1: 331-2  
James 552-16  
John 550-8,550-16,551-2,552-8,552-16  
Margaret 298-31,435-13,1213-15  
Richard 549-6(lord of Dacre)  
Roger 549-12  
William 330-24,331-1,549-24,550-2,550-4,  
551-16  
William 2: 330-6

of FIFE:

Ete 357-21  
Gilliemethil 357-21(earl)

FILIOI: 831-21

Peter 1124-6  
Sibyl 551-5  
William 551-10

FINCH 736-5

de FIRMWALL(Firmwell):

Alice 215-9(Furnival)  
Gerard 215-18

FISHER:

Judith 988-27  
William 988-27

FITTON:

Alice 703-3  
Edward 703-6

FITTS, Bridgett 1011-25

fitz ADAM, Simon 130-2,131

fitz ADELM, William de Burgo 63-2

fitz AELEN:

Robert 368-2  
Robert 2: 367-16,368-1  
JOCEVAN 367-17

fitz ALAN:

Agnes 702-29,714-3  
Alice 725-13,633-16  
Aliva(Aleyn) 894-11  
Brian 301-6,301-24,714-6  
Catherine 298-19,301-3  
Christiana 914-21,915-1  
Edmund 416-4,725-26,894-22  
Eleanor 4705,576-11,893-5  
Elizabeth 414-7,724-11  
Hawise 1193-7  
Joan 49-13,648-27,648-29,649-7,782-15,  
894-3  
John 49-26,304-22,307-2,307-4,307-8,  
416-16,470-10,509-2,1229-2  
~~John 2: 1215~~  
Maud 304-11  
Richard 414-14,414-28,416-2,416-8,509-4,  
633-30,648-29,649-14,782-30,  
894-6,974-26  
Roald 20-12  
Robert 369-6  
William 307-16,308-2,308-4,1229-4,  
1229-8,1229-16

fitz ANSCOUGH:

Beatrice 117-25  
William 117-25

fitz ANTHONY:

Margery 1063-17,1064-3  
Thomas 1064-6

fitz AYLWIN:

Henry 169-26  
Joan 169-13  
Peter 169-26

fitz BALDORIC, Erneburge 1055-5

fitz BARDOLF, Akaris 58-24

fitz BENEDICT, Warin 432-18

fitz BERNARD(Bernard):

Joan 112-5,635-15,1213-11  
John 635-30,636-2,112-30  
Ralph 112-10,636-4

fitz BOGOT, Hervey 464-8  
 fitz BRIEN, Ralph 382-16  
 fitz CORBET, Roger 468-8,609-8  
 fitz DOLFIN, Maldred 321-16,322-1  
 fitz DUNCAN:  
 Amabel 62-5  
 William 62-10  
 fitz ESSULF:  
 Maud 820-5  
 Richard 820-4  
 fitz FLEALD, Alan 308-8,587-4  
 fitz FORNO, Ivo 147-16  
 fitz GEOFFREY:  
 John 276-29  
 Maud 276-29  
 fitz GERALD:  
 Joan 913-13  
 John 1063-2,1062-16,1064-2  
 John fitz Thomas 913-26,917-2(E. of Kildare)  
 Julian 112-29,113-1  
 Maurice 113-4,116-1,917-8,1063-8,1064-8,  
 1064-16,1066-2,1066-4  
 Ralph 697-4  
 Thomas 1063-4,1064-4  
 Warren 696-20,697-2,  
 William 1085-16  
 fitz GILBERT:  
 Baldwin 518-6(Earl of Glomery)  
 Emme 518-6  
 John 258-14  
 Robert de Corbeil 369-8  
 fitz GODRIC, William 193-8,193-16  
 fitz GOZELIN, Godfrey(Geoffrey) 684-12  
 fitz HARDING:  
 Maurice fitz Robert 258-4  
 Nicholas 1169-2  
 Robert 258-8  
 fitz HELGOT, Philip 16-20  
 fitz HELTE:  
 Emma 433-5  
 William 433-10  
 fitz HENRY:  
 Henry 154-18,904-2  
 Herbert 630-2,656-16  
 Hugh 156-12  
 Randolph 158-4  
 Roger 1175-16

fitz HERBERT:  
 Eleanor 216-9  
 Henry 630-4  
 Herbert 110-4,110-8,736-4(Finch)  
 Peter 656-4(lord of Talgarth)  
 Piers 110-2  
 Thomas 216-18  
 fitz HERLIWIN 587-10(alias Ralph de Hunstanton)  
 fitz HERVEY, Henry 58-6,158-8(of Ravensworth)  
 fitz HUGH:  
 Annabel 156-3  
 Eleanor 846-3,910-19,911-3,932-7,1033-11  
 Henry 156-6,846-6,846-12,846-24,869-2,  
 869-4,888-25,889-10,904-2,931-4,  
 911-6  
 Joan 411-9,897-21,904-1,102-15  
 Lelitia 606-5  
 Maud 888-25,889-5,907-1,931-1,1038-19  
 Ralph 102-14  
 Robert 349-16,350-2, 606-10,779-10  
 William 411-18,931-2,932-14  
 fitz IVR, Walter 147-8  
 fitz JERNEGAN, Hugh 1155-2  
 fitz JOHN:  
 Adam 530-18  
 Agnes 570-5  
 Avelina 60-13  
 Elizabeth 530-9  
 Eustace 892-24  
 Isabel 254-19,256-1,257-1,326-3  
 Joan 913-25,916-3  
 Payn 570-10,598-4(lord of Llanfair)  
 Roger 326-2(lord of Warkworth)  
 Sybil 598-5  
 William 1101-6  
 fitz LANGLEY:  
 Alice 723-3  
 Henry 723-6  
 fitz MALDRED, Robert 321-8(ld of Bramcepeth)  
 fitz MAURICE:  
 Gerald 113-2  
 Julian 112-7,254-11,414-21  
 Maurice 112-14,112-28,113-1,317-10  
 fitz MEURDAC, Robert 197-24  
 fitz NICHOLAS, Andreas 753-6  
 fitz NIGER, Robert 218-2

fitz ODO, Petronilla 753-25,757-1  
 fitz ORM:  
 Emma 327-5  
 Ralph 327-10  
 fitz OSBERN(Osberne):  
 Adeliza 1171-15,1192-7  
 Emma 306-13  
 William 1171-30  
 fitz OSBERT:  
 Margaret 314-13  
 Walter 314-26  
 fitz OSBORNE:  
 Adela 167-9  
 Emma 514-17,515-1  
 William 167-18,514-17,515-1(of Hereford)  
 fitz OTES, Thomas 503-18,504-1  
 fitz OTHER, Walter 626-8  
 fitz OTHO:  
 Beatrice 114-1  
 Walter 113-16,114-1  
 fitz PAIN(Payne):  
 Isabel 596-3,686-1,677-25,678-1  
 Joan 686-5,788-21,794-3  
 Robert 597-4,597-8,598-2,596-6,596-12,  
 596-24,597-2,686-2,686-10,794-6  
 Roger 597-8(lord of Llanfair)  
 fitz PATRICK:  
 Ela 122-5,329-5  
 William 122-10  
 fitz PETER:  
 Adam 906-12(lord of Birkin)  
 Herbert 593-16,656-1(ld of Llanllowell)  
 Isabel 906-3  
 John fitz Adam 906-6  
 fitz ansculf de PICQUINCY, William 105-6  
 fitz PHILIP: 16-5  
 John 16-10  
 fitz PIERS:  
 Alice 535-3  
 Geoffrey 65-4,794-19  
 Hawise 794-19  
 John fitz Geoffrey 60-26,65-2,257-2,  
 916-6  
 Lucia 102-13,111-9  
 Maud fitz John 286-1,414-19,416-31,  
 644-11  
 Reginald 102-26,535-6

fitz PINCHEON:  
 Agnes 53-5  
 Hugh 53-10  
 fitz PONK, Walter fitz Richard 123-4  
 fitz PONTZ, Richard 123-8  
 fitz RALPH:  
 Edelina 1177-7  
 Emma 146-3  
 Joan 348-15,903-9  
 Miss 623-27,627-1  
 Ralph 146-2  
 Robert 248-4,382-8,902-4,903-1  
 Warine 697-2  
 William 145-4,145-16,146-1,903-2,903-8,  
 1177-6  
 fitz RANDOLPH:  
 Mary 298-25,321-1,324-1  
 Ralph 324-2,348-30  
 William 147-2  
 fitz RAVEN:  
 Mabel 394-19,1176-3  
 William 394-19,1176-6  
 fitz REGINALD, Peter 656-2  
 fitz REINFRED(Reinfrede):  
 Alice 508-3  
 Jocelyn 508-6  
 Roger 508-6  
 fitz REINFRIDE, Roger 108-4  
 fitz RICHARD:  
 Hugh 1119-8  
 Osbert 19-4  
 Simon 130-16,131  
 fitz ROBERT:  
 Antasia 298-13  
 Hogn 814-4  
 John 326-4,890-16  
 Maud 249-7  
 Walter 249-14,276-22,311-8  
 William 516-2(Count of Mortain)  
 fitz ROGER(Rogers):  
 Aaron 49-16,50-1,50-2,50-4  
 Alice 656-5  
 Ellen 898-11  
 John 49-4,49-8  
 Matilda 227-5  
 Robert 110-6,298-26,326-1,656-10,898-22  
 Roger 227-10

fitz ROY:  
 Isabel 254-25,258-1,260-1  
 Reginald 514-14(Earl of Cornwall)  
 Richard 260-2,700-18  
 fitz SASWALLO, Fulcher 1157-4  
 fitz SCROB, Richard Scrupe 19-8  
 fitz SIMON:  
 Adam 131  
 Margaret 127-9  
 Ralph ~~127-15~~,130-1,134-1  
 Richard 131  
 Simon 235-5  
 William 130-8  
 fitz SUILF, Forno 147-16  
 fitz SWAIN(Swen):  
 Adam 930-22  
 Matilda 930-11  
 fitz TANCRED:  
 Margaret 1058-9  
 Richard 1058-18  
 fitz TEK 770-17  
 fitz TESON:  
 Ellen 770-5  
 Guido 770-10  
 fitz THOMAS, Maud 503-9  
 fitz TORET: 610-4  
 Peter 608-20,610-2  
 fitz UCHTRED, Delfin 322-2(lord of Raby)  
 fitz ULF, William 146-8  
 fitz URSE:  
 Margery 692-5,692-16,901-17  
 Richard 692-10  
 fitz WALERAN, William 598-24  
 fitz WALTER:  
 Amabilis 58-29,147-5  
 Bertha 161-19,165-1,264-5,287-7  
 Ela 301-11  
 Hubert 311-4  
 Isabel(Elizabeth) 349-17,350-3  
 Lucy 110-5,656-9  
 Miles 161-19  
 Milo 110-10,656-18  
 Randolph 58-28  
 Ranulf 147-4  
 Robert 276-22  
 William 350-6

fitz WALTHEOF, Robert 227-8  
 fitz WARIN(Warine):  
 Alianore 595-5  
 Fulk 414-26  
 Fulk 4: 668-8,668-16,1099-2  
 Fulk 5: 668-4  
 Hawise 414-13  
 Iown(Ives) 595-10  
 Mabel 474-31,477-6  
 William 595-20,668-2  
 fitz WAUTER:  
 Alice 58-7,158-9  
 Randolph 58-14  
 fitz WEIN:  
 Adam 179-19  
 Amabil 179-19  
 fitz WILLIAM(Williams):  
 Adam 130-4  
 Ann 976-5  
 Dionis 905-25,1159-3  
 Isabel 824-14,824-28,825-1  
 Joane(Joan) 145-9,180-13,236-31,275-3  
 Johanna 52-3  
 John 180-26,191-2,275-12,275-24,825-2,  
 825-4  
 Ralph 145-2,145-8,146-4,902-8,903-4  
 Robert 52-6  
 Roger 825-8  
 Thomas 145-18,147-1,148-1,192-2,825-16,  
 905-25,1159-6  
 William 191-4,191-8,191-16,192-1,  
 192-4,192-8,192-16,193-4,193-8,  
 195-1,275-6,976-10  
 -WALERAN 598-12  
 fitz WIMER, Roger 1056-2  
 fitz WOLFRIC, Walthew 228-6  
 fitz WRNOI 248-8  
 de FIXBY:  
 Maude 185-13  
 Thomas 185-26  
 de MONTE FIXO:  
 Millicent 145-27  
 Richard 145-26,713-17  
 FLAITEL:

FLAITTEL:

Basilia 223-11  
Basita 223-9  
Gerard 223-22

FLAMBERT:

Elizabeth 717-5  
Jane 718-5  
John 717-10

de FLAMVILLE:

Ereneburga 98-17,99-3  
Hugh 99-6

of FLANDERS:

Adela 345-17  
Arnold 1: 245-17(the Old)  
Elstrude 333-5,813-17  
Lietgarde 345-17

FLEANCE(Flaad), 308-16,309-2

FLEMING(le Ffleming):

Amy 1063-13  
Archembald 616-2  
Catherine 966-7,967-1  
Cecily 897-13  
Eleanor(Alicia) 57-7,57-15  
Gundred the 985  
Hawise(Hawyse) 927-19,614-7  
Hugh 172-16  
Janet 590-9  
Michael 57-28,58-2,58-16,58-8,1081-2  
Rainer 1081-4  
Richard(Jenkin) 590-18,614-28,616-1  
Robert 897-26  
Stephen 616-4  
William 57-14,58-4,614-14,1063-26

de FLETE:

Josce 61-12  
Juliane 61-7  
Richard 61-6  
Sarah 61-3

de FLINTON:

Herbert 128-6  
Margaret 127-17,128-3

of FLORENCE,Cosmus(Gerald Dias Lopez) 114-8

de FOLECHAMP:

Geffrey 216-16,217-1  
Gilbert 217-16,218-1  
Godfrey 217-4

de FOLECHAMP:

Henry 216-8  
John 216-4  
Ralph 217-2  
Richard 217-2

FOLEVILL(Folvile):

Emma 1097-17,1223-3  
Fulk(de Esseby) 1223-24  
Maroye 1223-12  
Walter 1097-17  
William(Walter) 1223-6

FOLIOT(Folliot):

Beatrice 525-21,562-1,1148-1  
Henry 1182-12  
James 773-8  
Joan 640-13,1182-3  
John 772-8,773-16  
Jordan 562-2,562-8,562-16,1054-2  
Katherine 763-21,768-3  
Margaret 631-13  
Margery 708-7  
Ralph 1: 1182-24,1183-1  
Richard 562-4,631-26,640-26,708-14,773-4  
Robert 708-28,709-1,773-2,1183-2  
Roger 768-24,772-1  
Sampson 1182-6  
Thomas 768-12,772-2,772-4,772-16,773-1  
William 768-6,1054-4

FOLJAMBE:

Alice 211-5,834-7  
Geoffrey 211-10  
Godfrey 211-20,215-1,215-2,219-1,973-6  
Margaret 219-3  
Margery 964-23  
Thomas 215-4,215-8,215-16,216-1

de FOLKETON, Beatrice 147-9

FOLKINGHAM:

Anne 816-9  
Jane 833-5  
John 833-8,833-16  
Robert 833-4  
Thomas 816-18,833-2

FONES:

Elizabeth 988-7  
George 991-16,992-2  
John 988-28,991-1,991-2,991-4

FONES:

Thomas 988-14  
William 991-8,992-2

de FORD:

Mary 95-5  
Odonel 95-10

FORI, Ralph Novi 395-12

de Novo FORO:

Adam 394-4,394-16,395-1  
John(de Mercato) 394-2  
Paine 395-6

de FORTIBUS, William de Vivonia 617-2

FOSSARD:

Adam 246-2  
Aufrida 143-3  
Beatrice 245-7  
Emma 323-7  
Gertrude 101-5  
Joane 109-3,245-3  
Nele 101-10  
Nigel 109-24,246-4,246-8  
Robert 109-24,245-24,246-1,323-14  
Stephen 143-6  
William 109-6,109-12,245-6,245-12

FOSTER:

Andrew 45-12,45-24  
Andrew, Jr. 45-6  
Ann 45-13  
Hannah 41-21,41-25,45-3  
Katherine 1013-17,1014-1

de FOUGERES:

Alfred 443-2,  
Alfred 1: 1257-6  
Geoffroi 438-12  
Guillaume 438-24,442-1  
Henri 1: 442-4  
Inogen 1257-3  
Jeanne 435-31,438-3  
Meen 1257-3  
Meen 1: 443-4  
Meen 2: 442-16,443-1  
Raoul 1: 442-8  
Raoul 2: 442-2  
Raoul 3: 438-6

de FOURNEAUX:

Henry 51-16,52-1  
Richard Fournay 869-6

FOURNEY(Fourneux), Joan 846-25,869-3

FOWLER:

Margaret 54-15  
Margery 741-5  
Philip 54-30,741-1  
Richard 741-4,741-8  
William 741-2,741-16

FRAMYNGHAM:

Agnes 990-5  
Edmund 990-10

of FRANCE:

Adela 533-11  
Adelaide 448-2  
Agnes 63-5  
Charles 3: 107-8  
Emma 1252-7  
Hildegard 345-19  
Margaret 414-23,635-13,725-29,879-7  
Louis 4: 1133-4  
Louis 6: 439-8  
Louis 7: 63-10  
Louis 8: 1256-4  
Philip 3: 414-23  
Robert 2: 448-6

FRANCIS:

Joan 977-7  
Maud 633-13  
Robert 977-6  
Susanna 977-3

FRANKE:

Agnes 236-5,1042-13  
William 236-10,236-20

FRASER:

Eda 572-7  
Symon 572-14

FRAUNCEYS:

Agnes 748-5  
Jane 787-9  
John 748-10  
Robert 787-18

de FRAXINIS:

Lucy 813-17  
Roger 813-14

FRAY(Frey):

John 839-30  
Katherine 839-15

FREEMAN: Hannah 742-5

FRENCH:

Margaret 36-7  
Maud 1052-5

FRESHMARSH:

Catherine 871-17,872-1  
John 871-17,872-1

FREVILLE:

Alexander(Robert) 499-2  
Baldwin 493-6,493-12,493-24,499-1,499-8,  
502-1  
Mabel de 499-5  
Margaret 78-29,493-3  
Richard de 499-4  
Roger de 499-16

de FRISBON:

Alice 157-15  
John 157-30

FRYE, Mary 7-5

FULLESHURST:

Isabel 374-13  
Richard 374-26(lord of Crewe)  
de FULTBY(Fulletby):  
Matilda 132-17,133-3  
William 133-6

de FUNTAYNES:

Theophania 970-3  
William 970-6

de FURNEAUX:

Alan 52-8  
Golfrdode 52-4  
Henry 52-2  
Matthew 51-4,51-8  
Odo 52-16  
Symon 51-2

FURNIVAL(Furnivalle):

Aliva(Sarah) 132-11,789-7  
Amabel 676-3  
Andel 249-5  
Bertha 244-25,700-6  
Eleanor 244-3,555-23  
Gerard 249-2,249-4,826-22,858-1,858-2,  
858-4  
Lora(Loretta) 826-11  
Martha 249-1  
Maud 693-31,700-3,788-15

FURNIVAL:

Osbert 676-6  
Thomas 132-22,244-6,244-12,244-24,  
249-1,700-6

FYCHAN, Gwenlliam verch Howel 593-3

G

de GAEL, Ralph 306-12  
of GAETA:

Cocibilis 1: 1282-10  
Megalu 1282-5  
Sichelgaita 1283-9

GAI, Aline 305-11

de GAL:

Aline 251-3  
Philip 251-6

of GALACIA:

Miss 1284-1  
Mstislav 1284-2

GALFRIDUS: 121-4,121-8

Agnes 121-5  
Galfridus 2: 121-2  
Petronilla 121-8

de GALLARDON:

Beatrix 306-11  
Herve 306-10

of GALLOWAY:

Devorguilla 568-11  
Helen 354-15  
Roland 161-28,1022-1

of GALLURGA, Andrea 422-16

GAM:

Maud 944-5  
Morgan 944-10

GAMAGE(Gamaches):

Geoffrey 1050-8  
Gilbert 940-2  
Godfrey 1160-4  
Joan 1050-9  
Margaret 938-13  
Pagan 1050-4

## de GAMAGE:

Payne 1050-4  
 Robert 940-8  
 Rob'tus 940-16,1050-2  
 William 938-26,940-1,940-2,1050-16,1160-2

## de GAMBOA, Don Sancho Perez 619-6

GAMEL 820-16,1141-4

## de GAND:

Adele(Alice) 337-15  
 Arnoul 2: 337-30,344-2  
 Gilbert 670-20,671-1(Earl of Lincoln)  
 Walter 671-4

## de GANT, Gilbert 210-8,1119-24,1159-17

GARCIA, Don 620-10(lord of Zurbano)

## GARGRAVE:

Christiana 821-16  
 Helen 821-17  
 John 821-4,821-16  
 Miss 817-5  
 Robert 817-20,821-1  
 Thomas 817-10  
 William 821-2,821-8,821-16

## de GARLANDE(Garland): Agnes 439-5,1032-7

## GARSHALE(Garshull):

Amice 884-11  
 Bertram de 1096-2  
 Robert de 1096-4  
 Thomas de 884-20,1096-1

## GASCOIGNE:

Agnes 137-29,411-1  
 Alice 150-15,823-21  
 Elizabeth 923-7,1042-3  
 Isabel 833-7  
 Margaret 828-5,831-13  
 Nicholas 1042-6  
 William 137-29,150-30,236-1,236-2,236-4,  
 236-8,236-16,237-2,237-4,237-8,  
 237-16,384-1,923-14,923-28,964-2,  
 964-4,964-8,1042-12

of GASCONY; William 474-12

de GASTINOIS, Hildegard 1030-11

de GATESDEN: 1106-24

John 1106-6,1106-12  
 Margaret 1106-6

## de GAUNT(Gant):

Agnes 300-3,615-5  
 Geoffrey 210-4  
 Gilbert 244-10,670-10  
 Gunnor 633-10,648-24,964-27  
 John 633-10,648-24,964-27  
 Margaret 670-5  
 Nichola 244-5  
 Phillippa 690-5  
 Robert 244-20  
 Walter 244-20,300-6,350-14,615-10,615-20

## de GAVRE:

Bertha 337-5  
 Jean 338-12  
 Louis 339-4  
 Rasse 1: 339-2  
 Rasse 2: 338-24,339-1  
 Rasse 3: 337-20,338-2  
 Rasse 4: 337-10

## de GAWKETHORPE:

Henry 237-12  
 John 237-6  
 Matilda(Jane) 236-17,237-3

of GEASHILL, Thomas 917-4

of GENEVA, Beatrice 475-5

## de GENEVILLE(Genevill):

Geoffrey 435-28,436-1,437-1  
 Joan 474-9  
 Piers 435-14

## GEOFFREY:

Alix 1249-3  
 Geoffrey 1: 461-8  
 Hugh 1249-6

## GEORGE 297-16

GERALDINO, Othe 114-2

GEREMUND 1177-24

le la Tourde GERENSKINS, Benoile 474-29,475-1

## the GERMAN:

Baldric 323-16  
 dau of Bandry 131

of GERMANY, Henry 4: 880-18(king)

GERMUND, Lucy 703-5

## GERNET:

Adam 558-8  
 Benedict 558-4  
 Benet 555-18,558-1

## GERNET:

Joan 555-9  
 Margaret 558-3  
 Roger 558-2  
 Vivian 558-16

## de GERON:

Hodierna 60-25,63-1,64-1,916-11  
 Robert 64-2

## GERRARD:

Maud 1086-15  
 William 1086-30

GERVAS, John 596-16

## GERVEYS:

Christine 596-9  
 John 596-8

GESLIN 462-4

## GETHINGE(Gething):

Griffith 591-4(lord of Cardigan)  
 Jecan ap Griffith 591-2

## of GHENT:

Arnulf 245-4  
 Diedrich(Theodoric) 245-8  
 Folcard 244-16,245-1(Chatelain)  
 Lambert 245-2  
 Lambert 2: 244-8  
 Wichman 345-16

of the GHERADINI, Otterus(Othoer) 114-4

## GIBSON:

John 37-4,37-8,37-16,38-2,40-1  
 John, Jr. 24-30,37-1  
 John, Sr. 37-2  
 Martha 24-15  
 Rebecca 37-3  
 Thomas 38-4

of GIDDYHALL, Thomas 1005-4

de GIDLEY, Giles 538-10

## GIFFARD:

Adelaide 719-17,720-3  
 Fora 551-19,553-1  
 Richard 720-6  
 Rohese 442-19  
 Walter 551-19,553-1,720-2(E. of Buchingham)

GILBERT 717-28

## GILDERSLEEVE:

Dorcas 1009-17,1010-3  
 Richard 1010-6,1010-12



GILDON 1138-5  
 GILLEBRIDGE 162-4, 163-2  
 de GILLING:  
   Emme 843-2  
   Odard 843-3  
 GILLMAN, Goodith 796-7  
 GILLO:  
   Constance 214-5, 870-5  
   Thomas 214-10  
 GIRON, Donna Berenguela Gonzales 619-5  
 GISBURN:  
   Alice 211-9, 211-19  
   John 211-18  
 ap GLAMORGAN: 945-16  
   Angharad 945-9  
   Jestyn 945-8  
 de GLAND(Gand): Robert 671-2  
 de GLANE, Emma 475-25, 561-1  
 de GLANVILLE:  
   Agnes 581-3, 814-7  
   Alianore 690-3  
   Bartholomew 691-4  
   Bertha 522-5  
   Eleanor 662-3  
   Emma 688-27, 690-1, 691-1  
   Flandrina 524-3  
   Geoffrey 690-2, 691-2(Baron of Bromholm)  
   Gerard 522-10, 690-8  
   Gilbert 662-6  
   Helvisia 324-9  
   Henry 690-4, 1144-12  
   Hervey 522-20, 524-1, 581-12, 690-16  
   Matilda 522-21, 524-1, 581-13, 690-17, 1144-13  
   Maud 1144-3  
   Rainald 524-4  
   Randolph 524-2, 691-16  
   Ranulf 1144-6  
 GLASCOCK:  
   Grace 807-9  
   Henry 807-18, 809-2  
   John 809-4  
   William 809-8, 809-16  
 of GLOUCESTER:  
   Constance 658-3, 659-31  
   Isabel 1176-21  
   Mabira 1171-5  
   Robert 1171-10(Earl)

GLUMRA, Eystein 131(Count of Orkney)  
 GOBIN(Gobia), Margaret 141-15  
 GOBION(Gubuim):  
   Hugh 1226-1, 1226-8, 1226-16  
   Matilda(Maud) 1226-1  
   Richard 1226-2, 1226-4  
   Walter 1226-1  
 GOCH, Griffith 591-18  
 GODDARD(Godard):  
   Agnes 211-7  
   John 211-14  
 GODIVA 258-19  
 GODRIC: 193-16  
   N.N. 570-9  
 GOEL, Ascelin 306-2  
 GOLCAR:  
   Ann(Agnes) 181-17, 182-1, 238-13  
   John 181-17, 182-1  
 GOLD, Mary 806-7  
 de GOLDINGTON:  
   Eve 88-15  
   Joan 88-7  
   Matilda 20-7  
   Peter 20-14  
   Piers 88-14  
 GOLDSBOROUGH, John 240-18  
 GOLDTHORPE:  
   John 237-24, 238-2  
   Thomas 238-4  
   William 237-12  
 de GOMETZ, Hodierne 1031-5  
 GONDREDA 1156-5  
 de Chateua-GONTIER:  
   Gervase 461-3  
   Renaud 1: 461-6  
 GOODE, Michel 774-10(lord of Castell Frome)  
 GOODMAN, Margaret 1013-9  
 GOODRICKE(Goodrick, Goodrycke):  
   Edward 837-4  
   Henry 837-2, 838-2  
   John 837-8  
   Margaret 816-5  
   Richard 816-10, 816-20, 837-1, 839-1  
   Robert 838-4  
 GOODSALL:  
   Abigail 4-5  
   Henry 4-10

de GORGES:  
   Eleanor 509-25, 510-1, 1200-11  
   Ralph 1200-22, 1202-2, 1202-8  
   Thomas 1202-4  
 de GORING:  
   John 491-10  
   Margaret 491-10  
 de GORRAM:  
   Damietta 285-15  
   William 285-30  
 GOSPATRICK: 159-8, 1227-4 *gospatrick 1: 57-6*  
   Alphonsus 241-17  
   Larderina 241-17  
 de GOTHAYT:  
   Joan 543-17, 544-1  
   William 543-17, 544-1  
 of GOTHLAND, Ostrida 73-3  
 de GOURNAY(Gournai, Gourney):  
   Anthelm 439-10  
   Gerard 171-4, 1223-18  
   Gourmay 645-17  
   Gundred 1223-9  
   Gunnora 522-3, 671-3  
   Hugh 169-10, 169-20, 171-1, 223-10, 263-10  
   Hugh 4: 171-2, 522-6  
   Julian 169-6  
   Milicent 263-5, 477-11  
 de GOUSHILL:  
   Giles 415-2  
   Margaret 414-3  
   Piers(Peter) 414-24  
   Ralph 414-12  
   Robert 414-6  
 de GOVIZ:  
   Alice 361-3  
   Robert 361-24  
   William 361-6, 361-12  
 GOZ:  
   Albreda 515-3  
   Onfroi(Aunsfred) 1e 131  
   Richard 149-4, 515-6, 1237-6, 1252-6  
   Tonstain(Turstain) 1e 131  
 de GOZDLIN, Beatrice 684-15  
 de GRAHAM:  
   Henry 958-22  
   Idonea 958-11

GRALIUS, Elias 455-4  
de GRAMINES:  
Siher 332-18  
Susanne 332-9  
le GRAND:  
Elizabeth 288-17  
Miles 1024-3,1031-2(S. de Monthery)  
de GRANDSON(Grandison):  
Adalbert 2: 476-8  
Adalbert 3: 476-4  
Adelaide 475-17,476-1  
Agnes 865-17,866-3  
Amadeus 474-28,475-1  
Catherine 1053-19  
Conan 1: 476-2  
Ebal 1: 475-16,476-1  
Ebal 3: 475-8  
Ebal 4: 475-4  
Herchinbert 476-16  
Jordane 475-9  
Katherine 474-7,634-5  
Lambert 1: 476-16  
Mabel 511-23,525-3,652-19,942-11  
Pierret 1: 475-2  
Tetburg 476-9  
William 474-14,525-6,652-19,866-6,942-22  
GRANTESMESNIL, Adeliza 310-19  
le GRAS:  
Isabel 396-11,1042-15  
Joan 493-17,494-1  
John 396-22,840-30,1042-30  
de GRAY, Richard 686-4  
GREENE(Green):  
Alice 809-9  
Joan 67-3,493-7,623-5  
John de 505-2,808-12  
Mary 808-3  
Nicholas 67-6  
Robert 808-6  
Thomas 493-14,493-28,505-1,67-12,67-24  
Walter de 505-4,623-10  
GREENSBY: 899-10  
Emma 899-5  
GREETE:  
Katherine 768-7  
Peter 768-14  
GREGORY, Dorothy 805-5

de GREINVILLE: 955-3  
Gilbert 688-30,901-6  
Joan 688-15,898-21,901-3  
Joyeus 901-7  
de GRELLE:  
Albert 187-17,188-1  
Emma 187-17,188-1  
de GRESELE(Grisele):  
Agnes 102-29,102-28,1119-1  
Hugh fitz Ralph 102-28,1119-1  
Radulph 1119-2  
William 1119-4  
de GRESLEY:  
Albert 478-6  
Amabil 478-3  
Eustacia 102-7,212-11  
de GRESSENHALE(Gressinghall):  
Aeliva 1055-25,1056-1  
Isabel 562-21,689-5,1055-3,1226-29  
Roger 1055-12  
William 1055-6,1055-24,1056-1  
de GREY:  
Agnes 191-17,192-1,195-1,1078-3  
Alice 672-7,673-3,897-15  
Anschitel 168-4,168-16  
Arnold 167-4,168-16  
Cecily 556-17,557-1  
Eleanor 788-11  
ELIZABETH 150-11,889-11,911-9  
Emma 688-13,1121-5  
Eva 53-1,1094-23  
Eve 132-21  
Hawise 302-4  
Henry 166-8,167-2,168-1,195-4,794-4,911-10,  
912-2,927-4,927-16  
Ida(Ruthin) 800-15  
Jane 788-5  
Johanna 927-3  
John 160-8,166-4,166-16,167-1,168-2,298-18,  
301-2,301-4,537-6,673-6,673-24,688-26,  
690-1,691-1,788-6,788-10,788-12,794-8,  
803-8,846-28,897-30,912-4,927-1,927-8,  
1078-6,1121-10  
Margaret 635-31,636-3,911-5  
Maud 298-9,537-3,787-17,788-3,957-15  
Reginald 160-16,166-2,800-30,803-2,911-20,  
912-1

34  
de GREY:  
Reynold 537-12,673-24,803-16  
Richard 168-8,195-2,788-20,794-16,  
927-2,927-16  
Robert 301-8,302-2,636-6,846-14  
Roger 673-12,803-4  
Thomas 911-18,957-30,963-2,963-4  
Walter 53-1,178-9,301-16,302-1  
GREYSTOCK:  
Alicia 385-7  
Edith 1078-17,1079-3  
Elliner 889-3  
Formus(Foru) 1079-6  
John 889-6  
Margaret 137-21,1144-1,1145-1  
Thomas 385-14  
GREYSTOKE:  
Jane 907-3  
Joan 902-1,903-3  
Lucy 1126-9  
Maud 897-5  
Ralph 897-10,902-2,907-6  
Thomas fitz William 903-6  
William 897-20,902-1,904-1  
ap GRIFFITH:  
Angharad 913-19,914-3  
Griffin ap Madoe 409-6(1d of Bromfield)  
Jevan 590-16,591-2  
Margaret 78-15,399-29,409-3  
Owen 603-14  
Owen Cyfeiliog 607-4(Prince of Powys)  
Rhys 644-18,115-1,118-1  
GRIG, Rhys 644-18  
GRINDALL:  
Elizabeth 39-5  
William 39-10  
GRONWAY 983-2  
le GROS, Arnold 1235-20  
GROSS:  
Abiel 997-5  
Alecia 1001-5  
Arnold le 451-4  
Clement 997-20,999-1  
Hugo 1001-4  
Isaac 997-10,999-2  
John 999-8,999-16,1000-2

## GROSS:

Mary 997-11,997-21,999-1,999-5  
 Oliver 1000-16,1001-1,1001-2  
 Walter 1001-8  
 William 999-4,1000-4,1000-8,1001-16

## GROSVENOR:

Alice 832-5  
 Thomas 832-10

## GRUMMAN:

John 7-14  
 Sarah 7-7

## GRUMVELDA(Gunnilda), 777-9

## GUBIUM:(see Gobion)

Hugh 961-6,961-12  
 Margaret 960-18,961-3  
 Walter 961-24

## of GUELDERS, Yleande 295-11

## de la GUERCHE:

Basilie 125-11  
 Emma 125-5  
 Gualtur 125-10  
 Manguene 125-30  
 Mengenor 1273-2  
 Silvestre 125-20,1273-1

## de GUERNAVILLE 721-6

## de GUEVARA(Gamboza), Don Pero Velax 619-12

## GUILLAUME: 419-8

Otto 418-30(Count de Bourgogne)

## de GUINES:

Ardolph 333-2  
 Eustace 332-8  
 Raoul 332-16,333-1

## de GUINGAMPE, Hawise 442-11

## de GUINGOLFE, Hawise 125-15

## de GUISNES:

Ardolph 613-8  
 Baldwin 1: 344-10  
 Gisla 344-5  
 Redopph 613-4

## GULIFFRE:

Matilda 697-7  
 Roger 697-14

## GUMRA,Eystein 1162-16

## di GUNALE:

Elena 422-3  
 Marcusa 422-5  
 Susanna 422-9

## Gunnilda: 57-3

## GUNDREDA 792-5

## GUNTRAM, the Rich 862-16

## ap GURGAN: 983-8

Mcwanwy 946-5

## GUTTERSON(Guterson):

Elizabeth 46-5  
 John 41-22  
 Sarah 41-11  
 William 46-4

## ap GWAETHFOED:

Bach 591-18  
 Cydrich 946-8

## ap GWAITHVOED, Kydrig 1023-6(ld of Gwynvayl)

## of GWENTE(Gwent):

Inyr 1051-18  
 Morveth 1051-9  
 Morvydd 643-9  
 Ynir 643-18

## ap GWENWYWYN, Griffith 603-28,607-1

## ap GWILIM(Gwilym):

David 590-10  
 Madoc 592-6

## GWINESTAN, 1051-4(ld of Powis)

## of GWYNVAYE, Clydwen 589-17,1023-3

## H

## de HACHE:

Eustace 69-6  
 Juliane 67-21,69-3

## HADDON:

Amice 595-21,668-3  
 Henry 668-6

## de HADLEY, Cecilia 468-3

## HAGET: 610-12

Bertram 610-6  
 Lucia 608-21,610-3

## de la HAIA:

Cecily 536-15  
 Nichola 329-13  
 Robert 536-30

## HAIGHT(Hoyt):

## HAIGHT(Hoyt):

Phebe 986-15  
 Samuel 986-30,996-2

## de HAINAULT(Hainaut):

Alice 335-23,336-1  
 Baldwin 1: 335-23  
 Baldwin 2: 295-10  
 Beatrice 336-11  
 Ida 295-5,337-23,455-3  
 Philippa 479-3,633-21,649-5,658-13,782-13  
 Regnier 3: 1254-16  
 Richilde 337-25

## HAIRUN(Heron):

Jordan 95-8

## HALDENBY:

John 817-6,817-24,826-2  
 Robert 817-12,826-4

## HALL:

Asa 2-2  
 Bethia 742-15  
 David 2-30  
 Edward 1-4  
 Elizabeth 2-17,3-1  
 Francis 2-16,3-1  
 Gershom 742-30,796-1,797-1  
 Gilbert 3-2  
 John 2-30,796-2,796-4  
 Isaac 1-16,2-1,2-4,2-8,7-1  
 Jacob 1-8  
 Joseph Smith 1-2  
 Mary 2-15  
 Theron Smith 1-1

## HALLEY(Hawley) 391-10

## HALYS:

Alice 725-15  
 Roger 725-30

## HAMBLETON:

Adam 174-6  
 Isabel 174-3  
 Sibil 151-6,191-19

## de HAMMAVILLE, Agnes 360-9

## de HAMPDEN:

Baldwin 553-8,553-16  
 Maud 551-9  
 Osbert 553-16  
 Robert 551-18,553-1,553-4  
 Symon 553-2

HANDY(Hendy):

Hannah 804-13  
Richard 804-26,979-1

de HANHAM:

Ismania 660-23,669-3  
Simon 669-6

HANSARD:

Beatrix 831-25  
Catherine 154-5  
Gilbert 926-2,926-8,1108-2,1108-4,1108-8,  
1080-2,1080-4,1080-16  
Isabel 484-29,506-1  
Joane 1108-1  
John 1108-1,926-16,1080-1,1080-8  
Lucia 90-27,102-1  
Margaret(Mary) 830-17,831-3  
Miles 154-10  
Richard 831-6  
Robert 90-27,102-1,931-12,931-24,926-1,  
926-4

HANSELYN:

Ralph 1208-22,1209-1  
Ralph 1: 1209-2  
Rose 1208-11

de HANSLOPE:

Maud 291-9  
Michael 291-18

of HAPSBURG(Habsburg):

Albert the Wise 857-28,861-1  
Judith 857-7  
Otto 861-16,862-1  
Radboto 862-4  
Rudolph 857-14(Emperor)  
Rudolph 861-2(the Old)  
Werner 861-8,862-2  
Willa 862-1

HARCOURT:

Alice 286-15  
Anchetil 791-2  
Barnard 791-16  
Beatrice de 168-7  
Ives de 168-14  
Ivo 790-4  
John 774-28,787-2,788-8  
Letitia 774-7  
Richard 788-16,789-2,789-8

de HARCOURT:

Robert 286-30,774-14,787-4,790-2,790-16,  
791-1  
Thomas 787-8,787-16,788-2  
William 788-4,789-4,789-16,790-1,790-8,  
793-1,948-18

HARDING: 258-16

Livida 258-17

HARDRESHULL:

Elizabeth 67-5  
John 67-10,69-10  
William 67-20,69-2

HARE:

Audrey 797-25,849-3  
William 849-6

HARENCEL, Catherine 824-30

HAREVILLE(Harwell), Felicia 924-9

of HARLEBEC:

Ignode 453-9  
Odoacre 453-18

de HARLEY:

Joan 751-5  
John 754-16,755-1  
Nicholas 753-4,753-8  
Richard 753-2  
Robert 751-10,751-20,753-1,753-4,759-1,  
938-25  
Sybil 938-25  
William 753-16,754-2,754-8

HARLING, Maud 935-5

de HARNHULL:

John 786-6  
Margaret 786-3

de HARO:

Don Diego Lopez 619-16  
Don Lope Diaz(de Bacca) 619-3

HARRINGTON(Herington, Hevenington):

Isabel 846-5  
Jane 556-5,823-11  
Joan 868-5  
John 40-4,40-8,40-16,55-1,55-2,55-8,56-4,  
56a-2,57-1,60-1,78-1,846-20,868-2,868-4  
Michael 57-4  
Nicholas 846-10,928-8  
Robert 55-4,55-16,56-2,56-16,56a-1,57-2,  
60-1

HARRINGTON:

Thomas 823-22,928-2  
William 928-4

HARTLEY:

Adam de 1123-6  
Claricia 1123-3  
John 1-22  
Mary Ann 1-11

de HASTANG:

Aitrop 370-16,371-1,371-2  
Avicia 370-17,371-1  
Humfrid 371-4  
Humphrey 370-8  
Isabella 370-3  
Joan 370-1  
Margaret 486-3  
Robert 370-2,370-4

de HASTINGS:

Alice 253-5  
Alicia 90-11  
Amicia 98-3  
Ann 41-9  
Catherine 40-21,629-1,631-1  
Edward 174-10,629-8  
Elizabeth 673-13,803-5  
Francis 629-2(Earl of Huntingdon)  
George 629-4  
Henry 716-2,716-4,873-20,789-10,1259-10  
Hillary 789-5  
Hugh 98-4,98-16,99-2,716-16,888-18  
Joan 174-5,1259-5  
John 716-1,673-26,873-10  
Leonard 631-2  
Margaret 1118-1  
Maud 873-5,873a-9  
Muriel 888-9  
Nicholas 90-22,98-1,631-16  
Ralph 631-8,1118-2,1118-4  
Ralph, Jr. 631-4  
Robert 41-18,43-1,99-8,253-10  
Thomas 98-2,98-8  
Walter 99-4  
William 29-16,631-1,633-1,716-8,  
716-16,776-1

de HATTON:

Margaret 277-5,228-3  
William 277-10  
Wolfric 228-12

de HAUGHTON(de Halton, de Halghton):

Agnes 1175-5  
John 1175-4  
Juliana 366-19,1175-1  
Robert 366-18,1175-1,1175-8  
Thomas 1175-2  
Thomas fitz Roger 1175-16

HAUSELYN:

Ralph 170-10  
Rose 170-5

de HAUTVILLE:

Fridista 1246-3  
Morella 1246-3  
Roger 1245-16,1246-1  
Tancred 1246-2

de HAVERSHAM:

Benedict 1094-16  
Hugh 1094-8  
Joan 1094-3  
Matilda 1094-1  
Maud 502-25  
Nicholas 1094-4

HAWISIA 1177-13

HAWKINS, Mary(Sarah) 36-5

HAWKSET:

James 402-6  
Mabella 402-3

HAWKSWELL:

Johanna 205-5  
Thomas 205-10

HAWKSWORTH: 819-17,820-1

Alice de 819-3

HAWKWOOD:

Antiocha 717-7  
John 717-14

de la HAYE(Haya):

Agnes 908-13  
Answith 180-29,199-1,269-27  
Athelaise 1161-5  
Elizabeth 1125-9  
Emma 1178-3  
Geoffrey 691-6

de la HAYE:

Margaret 691-3  
Nichola 196-5,790-13  
Peter 1125-18  
Ralph 908-26,1161-4  
Richard 790-26,792-1  
Roger 1178-4,1178-8  
Thomas 180-29,1178-1  
Thomas 1: 1178-2

HAYWARD:

Alice 1068-23,1071-2  
William 1071-6

HEBDEN(Ebden):

Elizabeth 924-3  
Isabel 396-3  
Nicholas 396-6,924-6

HEDDLE, Emma 1087-9

de HEDERSETT(Hedersete):

Catherine 661-13,712-7  
John 661-26

HEDWIG 879-11

HEDWORTH:

Joan 831-7  
John 831-14

HELGOT 16-20

de HELION:

Alan 538-14  
Mary 538-7

HENDE:

Elizabeth 1052-19,1053-3,1053-7  
John 1053-6,1053-12

HENDRICKS:

Janneken 1019-7  
Sophia 1019-5

de HENGRAVE:

Beatrice 813-5  
Edmund 813-20,1149-2  
Isabel 813-11  
Leo 1150-4  
Thomas 813-10,1149-4,1149-16,1150-1  
William 1149-8  
William fitz Leo 1150-2

HENRIGI, Herbert 738-16

HENRICUS 738-8

HENRY 723-8

HEPBURNE, Thomas 921-18

de HEPPALE:

Richard 1274-8  
Robert 1274-1,1274-2  
William 1274-4,1274-16,1275-1  
William-Tailbois 1275-2

HEPHALL(Hepphale):

Anabella(Joan) 960-9  
Matilda 1230-~~25~~  
Robert 960-18,1230-1,1230-2  
Waltheof(Waldef) 1231-4  
William 1230-~~25~~,1231-1,1231-2

HERBERT(alias Finch): 630-8,736-8

Adam ap 593-8  
Joan 734-9  
Vincent 736-2,734-18

HERCYE:

Elizabeth 359-5  
John 359-10

HEREBERTUS: 737-4,737-8,738-2,738-4

Vincentius 736-16,737-1

de HEREFORD:

Eleanor 759-3  
Hereward 519-2  
Robert 759-6  
Thurfrida 519-3

de HERLE:

Henry 1138-8  
John 1138-4  
Margaret 631-9,1118-5  
Thomas 1138-16  
William 631-18,1138-2,1118-10,1118-20

HERLIWIN 587-20

HERMER 1156-10

de HERNEBY:

Agnes 843-5  
Thomas 843-5

HERON:

Elizabeth 94-5,923-13,923-27,957-3  
Emeline 90-5  
Isabel 957-5,958-3,1127-9  
John 923-26,957-2  
Margaret 717-17,718-3,957-25,958-1  
Ralph(Raphe) 94-10  
Roger 957-24,958-1,958-4,1118-1  
Walter 90-10

HERON:

William 90-20,95-2,95-4,718-6,957-4,957-8,  
957-6,957-12,958-2,958-4,554-8,  
1127-18

de HERST, William 554-8

de HERTFORD:

Cde 843-16  
Dionysia 842-3  
Garsia 843-9  
Johanna 840-13  
John 842-2  
Robert 842-4,842-8,842-16,843-1  
Roger 843-2  
Thomas 840-26,842-1  
Wigan 843-4,843-8  
Wiganus 843-16

HERVIUS 604-16

of HESBAIN, Rudolph 1254-16

de HESDING, Ameline 308-9

HESILDENE: 601-6

Judith 600-17,601-3

de HESLARTON:

John 1043-10  
Matilda 1043-21  
Thomas 1043-20

of HESSE:

Judith 879-5  
Lewis 3: 879-10(Landgrave)

de HETON(Heaton):

Allan(Alan) 208-14,729-25,960-6  
Elizabeth 208-7,729-25  
Joan 957-29,960-3  
Thomas 208-28

de HEWHALL:

Alicia 236-23  
William 236-23

HEYFORD:

Agnes 141-7  
Richard 141-28  
Roger 141-14,141-28

HEYROWN: 665-9

John 665-18

HEYTESBURY:

John 531-6  
Maud 531-3

HICKS:

HICKS:

Baptiste 798-8  
Ellis 799-4  
James 798-4  
John 799-2  
Margaret 797-9  
Robert 797-18,798-2  
Thomas 798-16,799-1

HILARY:

Elizabeth 502-7  
Roger 502-14

HILDEBURGE, the Blessed 306-5

HILDEYARD(Hildyard, Hilyard):

Edmund 391-16,392-2  
Katherine 817-7  
Maud 390-5  
Peter 390-20,391-1  
Robert 390-10,391-2,391-4,391-8,392-4,  
392-8,817-14

HILL:

Anne 29-13  
Eleanor 946-15  
James 29-26  
Robert 946-30

de HILTOFT:

Alice 127-5,894-19  
William 127-10,127-20,132-1

de HILTON:

Alexander 144-8,1049-4  
Matilda(Maud) 137-5  
Robert 137-10,137-20,144-1,145-1  
Robert 1: 144-4  
Romanus 1049-8  
William 144-2,144-16,1049-2,1049-16

de HINGHAM, Robert 1092-6

HIRST:

Bendreda 832-9  
Henry 832-18

de HISPANIA:

Alfred 1198-6  
Isabel 1198-3

HITCHCOCK:

John 1003-6  
Mary 1003-3

HOBART(Hubbert):

Edmund 797-6

HOBART:

Godfrey 850-8  
James 849-8  
John 850-4,850-16  
Miles 849-4  
Rebekah 797-3  
Thomas 797-24,849-2,850-2  
William 849-16,850-1

de HOBRUGG:

Joan 688-25,689-3  
William 689-6

HOLCROFT:

dau of 937-25  
Robert 947-6

HOLDER, Constance 28-5

of HOHENBERG, Anne 857-15

de HOLLAND(Holand):

Adam 314-16,315-1  
Dirk(Theodoric) 345-18  
Eleanor 633-7,659-19  
Elizabeth 313-5,549-13  
Hildegarde 345-9  
Jane 221-5  
Joan(Alice) 313-3  
Johanna 25-5  
Joseph 25-10  
Margaret 396-9,401-7,595-13,648-13,  
651-15,840-27,842-1,868-7,1199-7  
Mattheu 315-2  
Maud 298-23,304-1,313-1,366-5  
Robert 221-10,313-2,313-4,313-8,313-16,  
314-2,314-8,366-10,396-18,  
401-14,635-4,868-14  
Thomas 633-14,633-28,635-2,648-26  
Thurstan 314-4,1199-14

HOLT(Holte):

Hugh 769-4  
John 763-6  
John Atte 763-12,769-2  
Katherine 745-23,763-3  
Simon Del 763-24,769-1

HOLTBY:

Johanna 204-5  
William 204-10

## HONEYPOLT(Honeypot):

Elizabeth 662-5  
John 662-10  
Juliana 662-11

## HONSKERLE 496-3

## de HOOGAN:

Jehanna 4-18  
Mabel 409

## HOOKER:

Alice 1021-5  
John 1021-10  
Margaret 863-11  
Richard 863-22

## HOPPER(Hoppe):

Andries 1018-12  
Belitje 1011-21,1018-3  
William 1018-6,1018-24

## de HOPTON:

Alice Dna 372-17,373-1  
Gilbert 373-8(lord of Tene)  
Robert 373-2

## HORBERRY:

Isabella 269-7  
Ralph 269-14

## HORBURY:

Edith 1127-25,1153-3  
Matthew 1127-24,1153-2  
Ralph de 1127-6  
Saxe of 1127-24  
Thomas 269-28,1153-1  
Thomas de 1127-12

## HORDAIN, John 551-12,552-1

## de HORNES:

Conrad 1254-6  
Ermengarde 1253-17,1254-3

## HORTON:

Mabel 674-9  
William 674-18

## HORTUNES:

Dalda 1028-9  
Sanceo Estegnis 1028-18

## de HOTON:

Margaret 399-13  
Henry 408-2  
William 399-26,408-1,408-4,408-8

## de HOUGAERDE, Alphaide 336-17

## HOUGHT, Alice 481-9

## HOUGHTON, Adam 947-17,948-6

## de HOUGRAVE:

Emma 1037-17,1035-3  
Hugh 1035-6

## de HOWARD:

Clement 999-6  
Hereward 703-16,704-1,704-2,704-4,704-16  
John 672-20,702-2,702-8,702-16,703-1,  
703-4,705-1,724-2,724-8  
Margaret 673-19,693-1,702-1  
Mary 999-3  
Muriel 672-5  
Robert 702-4,703-8,724-4  
Thomas 672-10  
Wilburga 703-17,704-1  
William 703-2

## HOWE:

Edward 31-8  
Elizabeth 31-9  
Mary 24-11,31-5  
Samuel 24-22,31-2  
William 31-4

## ap HOWELL(Howel): 588-12

Gwenlliam verch 590-21  
Gwertyl 607-9  
Gwrenos 607-18  
Howel Fychan 593-6  
Morgan 982-2

## HOYT:

John 996-16  
Nicholas 996-4  
Simon 996-8

## HROLLAGER 1162-8

## HUBBARD:

Jane 1-23  
Olive 808-5

## HUCK 1204-16

## HUDSON:

Margaret 999-17,1000-3  
Thomas 1000-6

## HUGFORD, Walter 753-14

## HULL:

Hannah 8-15  
Hugh 11-8,11-16

## HULL:

Mary 12-15  
Matthew 11-4  
Richard 8-30,11-1,12-30  
Thomas 11-2

## de HULTON:

Jowerth(Yarwritt) 378-10  
Katherine 378-5

## the HUMED:

Uve 281-1  
Weyth 281-2

## de HUMERZ:

Hawise 195-7  
John 195-6  
Jordan 195-12  
Lucy 195-3

## de HUMET:

Agnes 520-1  
Lucia 520-3  
Richard 520-4  
Robert 520-18  
William 520-2,520-18

## de HUMEZ, Lucy 794-17,927-17

## of HUNGARY:

Bela 3: 879-6  
Constantia 879-3  
Mary 1248-11,1248-13  
Stephen 1248-26

## HUNGERFORD:

Elizabeth 48-19,511-1,530-1  
Everard de 531-8  
Gracia 546-5  
Mary 629-9  
Robert 637-2,637-4  
Thomas 530-4,546-10,629-18,637-1,677-1,  
Walter 530-2,530-8,530-16,531-1,531-2,  
637-8

## HUNT:

Agnes 1052-3  
William 1052-6

## HUNTER, Alicia 13-11

of HUNTINGDON:

Ada 375-3,716-5,789-11  
Alice 295-9  
David 70-17,375-6,716-10  
Eustechius 1082-8  
Isabel 70-17,71-1  
Judith(Alice) 123-11  
Margaret 441-3  
Waltheof 2: 123-22

de HUNTINGFIELD:

Joan 687-2,688-3,1071-7  
Margery 661-7  
Roger 688-6,688-24,689-2  
Savir 1071-14  
William 661-14,688-12,689-4

HUNTINGTON:

Christopher 5-8  
Elizabeth 2-29,4-1,5-1  
George 5-4  
Richard 5-16,6-2  
Samuel 5-2  
Thomas 6-4

HUNTON:

Isabella 205-17,206-1,208-1  
John de 208-2

HUSSEY(Huse):

Alianore 530-21  
Edmund 530-10  
Godfric 532-16,533-1  
Henry 532-8  
Hubert 533-4  
Jane 546-11  
Joan 530-5,530-11  
Ralph 532-4  
Reginald 530-20,532-1  
William 532-2,533-2

HUTCHINGS, Susannah 986-11

HUTSON, Agnes 837-9

HUTTON:

Cecilia 558-5  
Roger 558-10

HYELTON(Hyelston): Robert 992-6

de HYTHUS, Adam 900-2

I

de IBSTOKE:

Elizabeth 884-5  
Robti Garshull 884-10

INCE:

Margery 1068-15  
Robert 1068-30

INGE, Joan 780-5

of INGELRIC: 1172-26

de INGHAM:

Joan 702-15,894-21,896-1  
John 715-8  
Oliver 702-30,715-2,715-4,894-21

INGLETHORPE:

Ellen 935-3  
Thomas 935-6

INIGO, ye left-handed 1028-2

de INSULA:

Aeliza 252-9  
Agnes 890-5  
Alice 927-1  
Brian 699-10  
Geoffrey 699-20,1192-1  
Godwin 1192-4  
Helevisa 204-9  
Hunfridi 252-18  
John 890-10  
Jordan 699-10,1192-2  
Nicholas 890-20,891-1  
Otwelus 891-2,891-4  
Robertus 891-4  
Willelmus 891-16

of IOTHIAN, Daving 573-4(king)

of HIGH IREBY, Gospatric 58-20,59-1

IRELAND:

Avena 215-3  
Thomas 215-6

of IRELAND:

Audna 163-11  
Murcertac 2: 113-22(king)  
Airt(Arthur) 1285  
Centimachus 1285  
Cormachus 1285  
Ochais Duibhlin 1285  
Corbredus Lechmhacharr 1285  
Coll Wais 1285

ISAAC, Elizabeth 32-13

of the ISLES:

Ragnhild(Hilda) 161-15  
Reynold(Reginald) 161-30,162-2(lord)  
Curromus 1285  
Eric 1285  
Fergus 1285  
Galemon(Gille) 1285  
Godfrey 1285  
Mainus 1285  
Neil 1285  
Solamh 1285  
Suimkna 1285

de ISTANVIL, Roger 1157-24

of ITALY:

Berenger 2: 418-20  
Rechilde 418-21

ap IPHEL, Gwrgan 946-10

of IVRY(Lovell):

Aubree 306-18  
Ralph 306-18  
Robert de 306-4,306-8  
William de 305-8(lord of Elcombe)

J

JACKSON:

Christopher 12-28,13-2  
George 13-4  
John 12-4  
Mary 12-7  
Michael 13-8

JACOBUS, Belijtzen 1019-19,1020-3

JAMES 167-10

JANS, Christina 1018-5

JARZO, Garnoise 456-19,457-1

ap JENKIN, Gwilym 590-20,593-2

JENNY(Jenney)(Gyney):

Edmund 1086-8  
John 934-4,1086-2  
Margaret 888-11  
Maud 1086-5



JENNY(Gyney):  
Thomad de 1086-16  
William 888-22,934-2,934-8,1086-4

JENNINGS:  
Joshua 7-12  
Samuel 7-6  
Sarah 7-3

JERNIGAN(Jernegan): 1154-4  
Hubbard 935-4  
Hugh 935-2  
Jane 934-23,935-1  
William 935-8

of JERUSALEM, John de Brienne 646-2(king)  
ap JESTYN, Caradoc 945-4  
ap JEVAN:  
Mathew 590-8(lord of Cardigan)  
Merecke(Meyric) 591-16,592-2

JOHANNES 650-24  
JOHN called Monoculus 598-8

JOHNSON:  
Elizabeth 8-3  
George 8-6  
Phillip 13-6  
Susan 12-29,13-3

de JOINVILLE:  
Etienne 1030-16  
Geoffroi(Geoffrey) 1030-4,1030-8  
Geoffrey 3: 436-8  
Geoffrey 4: 436-4  
Joan Geneville 435-7(Lady of Trim)  
Roger 436-16,1032-2  
Simon 436-2(de Vaucouleurs)

JONES:  
Benjamin 8-10  
James 1013-6  
Mercy 1011-19,1013-3  
Rebecca 8-5  
Thomas 8-20

JORDAN(Jordaine, Jourdain):  
Amandus 1044-7  
Joane 550-17,551-3  
John 551-6  
Matilda 1044-7,1045-1

JOYCE, Susan 996-5  
JUHEL 165-6

## K

KAYNES(De Keynes):  
John 874-12  
Luke 874-25,875-1  
Margaret 874-3  
Robert 874-6,875-2  
Robert de Caignes 875-8(ld of Midleton)  
William 875-4

de KELLET:  
Adam 314-10,314-20,1199-30  
Orem 314-20

KELVEDON:  
Joan 853-3  
William 850-6

KEMP(Kempe):  
Beatrix 483-1  
Isabel 78-13  
John 483-2  
Ralph 483-4,483-8(lord of Bileting)  
Thomas 78-26,483-1,484-1

KEMYS:  
Jenkii 981-17,982-1  
Margaret 981-17,982-1

KENDAL:  
Eldred 59-8  
Ketel 59-4  
Ross 1124-17

of KENT:  
Ann 547-5  
Godwin 547-10,630-18

ap KENWRICKE, Gawdwyn ap Llyn 591-6

de KERDEL:  
Friskin 564-17  
Friskmus 565-18  
Margaret 565-9

de KERDESTON:  
Agnes 670-17  
Fulco 670-16  
Margaret 1151-5  
Maud 669-5  
Roger 669-20,670-2  
William 669-10,670-4,670-8,1151-10

41

de KEITH(Keth):  
Herveus 571-8,572-8,872-16  
John 571-4  
Malcolm 572-4  
Philip 571-16,572-2,572-8  
Warin 572-16  
William 571-2

KETLESBY, Margaret 1014-5

KEVELIOK(Keveliock, Kevelioc):  
Ansia(Hawise) 754-11  
Beatrice 378-19  
Hugh 779-6  
Tanglust 779-3

KEY:  
Alison 238-5  
Lawrence 238-10

KEYNES:  
Joan 485-9  
Richard 485-18

of KIEV:  
Mstislav 1: 1284-16  
Rotislav 1284-8

de KILPEC:  
Egidia 499-31,1154-1  
Henry 1154-4  
Hugh 499-30,1154-1,1154-8  
Joan 499-15  
John 1154-2  
Julian 1154-3

of KILSANT:  
Ellen 1023-5  
Lwchlawn the Great 1023-10

de KINEMARTON:  
Joan 768-9,768-19  
Robert 768-18

de KINGESLEGH(Kyngeslee):  
Leuca 1112-3  
Ranulph 1112-2,1112-14  
Richard 378-14,378-28,1112-1

de KINGSLEY:  
Amicia 378-7  
Avice 375-21  
Richard 375-21

ap KINVIN, Blethyn 607-16

KIRBY, Mary 56-9

KIRTON:

Jane 392-5  
John 392-10

KITTISFORD 544-3

KNAP:

Elnor 2-19  
Lydia 2-9  
Nicholas 2-18

of KNAPTON, Warinus 892-6

KNEVET(Knyvett, Knevit):

Alfred 672-4  
Drugo 675-16,676-1  
Edmund 672-8,676-2  
Elizabeth 40-11  
Henry 40-22,672-2  
Jenetta 675-3  
John 673-4,673-8,673-16,674-1,674-4,674-8,  
675-2,687-2,687-4

Manfred 675-8

Margaret 49-3

Mansueves 675-4

Otomar 676-8

Richard 674-2

Thomas 672-4,674-16,675-1

William 672-16,673-2

KNIGHT:

Elizabeth 1006-7  
Joseph 36-1,36-2  
Joseph, Jr. 24-14  
Joseph, Sr. 24-28  
John 36-4  
Rebecca 24-7  
Ruth 24-29,36-1

KNIGHTS, Rebecca 1013-6

de KNIGHTLEY:

Joan 486-9  
Jordanus 488-4  
Robertus 486-18,488-2,488-8

de KNOVILL(Bewes): 235-6

Joan 235-7  
Margaret 235-6

de KNOWESLEY(Knowley, Knowseligh):

Katherine 187-3  
Thomas 187-6

KNYVETON(Knysten, Kniveton):

Ciceley 75-5  
Nicholas 75-10  
William 801-10

of KYBURG:

Hedwig 857-29,861-1  
Wiric 861-1

KYLLON:

Agnes 1033-7  
Johanna 1033-14

of KYME:

Eleanor 945-17,946-1,951-1  
Hawise 952-9  
Lucy de 951-7  
Philip 951-14,952-2,952-8  
Rehese 952-5  
Simon 952-4,952-16,953-1,953-4  
William 951-28,952-1,953-2,953-8

L

de LACY(Lacie, Laci):

Agnes 222-17,223-3,570-23  
Albreda 192-19,  
Alice 873-27,876-3  
Edmundus 876-12  
Emeline 296-7,296-11  
Emma 223-7,296-5  
Erma 296-3  
Gilbert 296-2,437-2,1215-6(lord of Meath)  
Henry 876-6  
Hugh 223-12,294-20,296-1,297-2  
Idona 473-3  
John 112-26,412-16,473-6,876-24  
Margaret 1213-25,1215-3  
Maud 112-13,317-7,435-29,436-1,437-1  
Pernel 294-5  
Robert 412-8  
Walter 223-6,294-10,296-6,296-10,437-4  
Winifred 272-17

LAMB:

Edward 36-6  
Hannah 36-3

LAMBERT 340-6

de LAMBERSART, Elizabeth 337-27,340-1

LAMILA, Donna 621-3

de LANCASTER:

Avice 164-7  
Edmund 470-12  
Eleanor Plantagenet 509-5  
Gilbert 108-2,  
Gilbert fritz Roger 1250-12  
Helewise 102-21,104-1,108-1,108-3,  
152-23,244-19  
Henry 470-6,479-14  
Judith 1250-3  
Mary 434-25,470-3  
Maud 479-7  
Roger 713-6  
William 108-6,108-12,1250-6  
William 1: 58-18

de LANGLEY:

Edmund 658-6,659-16  
Geoffrey 460-18,1121-22

LANGTON, Agnes 134-5

de LANGTOT:

Alice 197-15,1183-11  
Ralph 1183-22,197-30

de LANGTUN:

Beatrix 129-5  
Pagan 129-10

LANVALLEI:

Hawise 60-29,66-3  
William de 66-6

LANZELIN 862-8

LARNED:

Elizabeth 796-3  
William 796-6

de LASCELLES:

Emma 119-13  
Simon 119-26,1142-2

de LASSELLS(Lassel): 1268-3

Alice(Avicia) 140-1  
Avice 140-5  
Avicia 137-17,138-1  
Galfrey 140-16  
Henry 823-29,848-1  
Matilda 144-3  
Phillippa 823-29,848-1  
Picot 140-4,140-16,140-20  
Robert 140-10  
Roger 140-8,140-20,144-6

de LASSY:

Erma 296-13

Hugh 296-12

LATHAM:

Alice 180-21,183-1,187-1,187-9

Henry 188-2

Isabel 181-3

Richard de 187-8

Robert 181-6,187-2,187-4,187-16,188-1

de LATIMER:

Christian 702-19,707-1

Geoffrey 1184-4

Thomas 707-8

William 707-2,707-4,707-16,1184-1,1184-2

de LAUCELES, Matilda 730-5

de LAUND: 55-17,56-3

John 56-6

LAW, Margaret 37-11

LAWRENCE, Joan 43-11

LAWSON, Alice 32-5

de LAYSTON:

Jane 1086-7

John 1086-14

de LAYTON: 16-13

John 16-26

LECKE:

Amen 211-22,221-1

Isabel 211-11,973-7

LEDET(Leidet):

Alice 707-3

Christian 858-3,708-13

Christiana 707-25,708-3

Guischard 858-6

Mary 707-13

Walter 707-6,708-12

Wiscard 707-12,708-6,708-12

de la LEE, Agatha 636-5

de LEEDES(Leeds):

Adam 835-16,836-1

Emma(Johanna) 834-5

Roger 835-2,835-4

Rogerus 834-10,834-20,835-1

Thomas 836-2

Willielmus 835-8

LEFWIN 96-8

of LEGA:

de LEGA:

Barth. 166-22,172-1

Beatrice 172-3

Hugh 1: 172-8

Hugh 2: 172-2

Nicola 166-11

Stephen 1: 172-4

LEGAT:

Helminguis 1006-2

Robert 1006-4

Thomas 1005-16,1006-1

Walter 1006-8

William 1006-16

LEGGARD:

Gabriel 997-30,1004-2

Isabel 396-5

John 396-5

LEGGET:

John 1004-4

Sarah 997-15

de LEGH:

Agnes 364-3

Joan 729-7

Thomas 364-6

LEIGH:

Gilbert 817-22,822-1,822-2,823-1

Isabel 822-1

John 822-8,822-16

Margaret 817-11

Thomas 822-4

William 729-14

de LEIGHTON:

Alice 754-17,755-1

Titus 755-2

of LEINISTER, Lafracoth 1058-7

LENS:

Judith 123-23

Walter 1: 1081-18

LEOFRIC 704-8

Ralph 519-4(Earl of Hereford)

of LEON:

Alain 445-4

Berengaria 330-24,646-3

Don Alfonso 619-18(king)

Eleanor 444-3

Even 446-2

of LEON:

Guimark 1: 445-16,446-1

Guimark 2: 445-2

Guimark 3: 444-12

Herve 444-24,445-1

Herve 2: 444-6

Morvan 445-8

Pirines 446-4

Wiomark 446-8

de LEONIBUS(Leonne):

Ernold 1090-8

Hugh 1091-1

John 1090-4

Paganus 1091-2

Roger 1091-4

de LESLE(Lesli):

Euphemia 269-21

Gerard 696-2

William 269-21

LESTER:

Elizabeth 1-21,23-1

John 1-21,1009-1,1009-2,1011-1

Murray 1009-4

Sarah 1-15

Thomas 1009-16,1010-2

LEWELLIN 588-16,589-1

LEWIS 2: 879-20,883-2(the Jumper)

LEWKOR:

Beatrice 78-27,484-1

Jane 672-7

Lucy 485-3

Nicholas 485-16

Roger 484-4,484-16,485-1,485-4,672-14,

733-2,485-8

Thomas 484-2,484-8,485-2,672-28,733-1,

733-4,1057-1,734-1

de LEXINGTON:

Alice 604-5

Cecilia 80-5

Elizabeth 482-21

Isabel 482-21

Richard 80-10,482-21,604-10

de LEYBURN(Leyburne, Leiburn):

Florence 284-9

Idonea 276-13,936-7

de LEYBURN:

John 284-8  
Robert 285-4  
Roger 284-4, 284-16, 285-1  
William 276-26, 284-2

LIGULF 1227-18

LILBURN(Lilburne):

Constance 208-15, 208-31, 960-7  
Elizabeth 907-17, 908-1  
John 208-30, 907-17

de LILERS:

Emma 337-29, 343-3  
Ingelram 343-12  
Wenemar 343-6

de LIMESI(Lemesi):

Alan 282-12  
Basilia 282-3  
Celestria 487-13  
Christiana 282-24  
Gerald 282-6  
Haldewyse 282-25  
Ralph 282-24  
Robert 487-26

de LINGES, Emma 699-11

de LINCOLN:

Alvred 597-18, 361-26, 1158-1, 1158-2, 1158-3  
Beatrice 792-7  
Beatrix 361-13  
Belza 1158-5  
Calswain 792-12  
Colswain(Colswegan) 1158-16, 1161-6  
Eon(Yon, Eudo) 350-8  
Margery 597-9  
Maud 597-19  
Muriel 792-3, 536-31, 1161-3  
Picot 792-6  
Robert 1158-4  
Spirewig(Spirvic) 350-16

de la LINDE(Lynde):

Alice(Avice) 1223-5  
John 1123-2  
Robert 1123-4, 1123-8  
Walter 1123-1

LINDSAY:

Alexander 574-2  
David 574-4, 574-8

LINDSAY:

Philip 846-18  
William 574-16, 575-1, 575-2(ld of Ercildown)

L'INGLISHE 1124-9

LISEWIS:

Godfrey de 711-18  
Muriel 711-9

de LISLE(Lisli, L'Isle):

Adelaide(Isabella) 252-3  
Agnes 612-5  
Bryan 699-5  
Cassandra 770-1  
Ellen 848-5  
Ermentrude 707-7  
Gerard Warren 695-6, 695-10  
Humphrey 252-6, 922-10  
Jordan 848-10  
Margaret 648-31, 695-3, ~~695-7~~, 846-31, 871-1  
Mary 48-3  
Robert 696-4, 696-8, 696-16, 770-1  
Warren 695-24, 696-1

de LISOURS(Lizours):

Agnes 1131-9  
Albreda 192-9  
John 1126-6  
Katherine 1127-17, 1126-3  
Robert 192-18  
William 1131-18

LITTLESBURY, John 833-17

de LIVINGSTON, Helewise 559-3

ap LLEWELLYN:

Aedden 591-6  
Griffith 309-6  
Llewellyn the Great 307-26, 517-14, 876-31  
Thomas 588-6

LLOWARTH 983-4

ap LLWARCH, Rhun ap Griffith Ychan ap Grono  
591-10

LOAME, Mary 42-7

of LOCHABAR, Banco Thane 309-4(k. of Ireland)

LOCKWOOD:

Damarius 806-3  
Eliphalet 806-6

de LONGCHAMP(Longchampe):

Henry 166-6, 166-12  
Jeane 166-7  
Maud 160-17, 166-3, 537-13, 803-17

LONGESPEE:

Ela 298-29, 317-5, 327-1, 329-1  
Emeline 112-15, 317-11  
Ida 276-23  
Isabel 473-5  
Margaret 876-7  
Stephen 112-30, 122-2  
William 122-8, 276-23, 329-2, 329-4,  
473-10, 876-14, 876-28

LONGHERT 297-16

LONGUE, William 106-20

LONGVILERS(Longvillers):

Elena 482-9  
Elizabeth 481-21, 482-1  
Eudo 482-16, 1136-2  
Heodo 1136-16  
Hugelesia 1036-5  
Ive 1136-4  
John 482-8  
Robert 1136-8  
Thomas 482-2  
William 482-4

LONGVILLE(Longvill);

Agnes 391-7, 392-3  
Isabel 151-17, 174-1  
John 151-17, 174-1, 392-6

de LONGWORTH, Siward 315-4

of LOOS:

Arnold 4: 1253-8  
Arnold 5: 1253-4  
Emmon 1253-16, 1254-2  
Gilbert 1254-4  
Imaine 253-9  
Louis 253-9, 1254-8  
Louis 2: 1253-2

LOPEZ:

Don Pere(de Ayala) 618-12  
Don Sancho(el Motila) 618-24  
Manse 1028-4(lord of Biscay)  
Zuria 1028-8

LORENS:

Eda 571-17, 572-3  
Hugh 572-6

LORING:

Akina 1238-17  
Alice 5-17, 6-3  
Margaret 715-31, 1062-3

## LORING:

Nele 715-31,1062-6  
 Peter 1: 1238-8  
 Peter 2: 1238-4  
 Peter 3: 1238-2  
 Peter 4: 1238-1,1062-24  
 Roger 1: 1238-16  
 Roger 2: 1062-12  
 Sarah 1238-5  
 Simon 6-6

## of LORRAINE:

Adela 244-11  
 Alberade 1152-5  
 Charles 107-2,107-4,883-8,1132-16,1133-1,  
 1133-2  
 Ermengarde 1254-11  
 Gerberge 452-29  
 Hermingarde(Ermengarde) 859-5  
 Maud 452-15  
 Oda 245-7  
 Wigerius 106-16,107-1(Duc)

LOSLEY(Lisle), John 48-6

## de LOSTOCK:

Gralam 1222-12  
 Joan 1219-17,1222-3  
 Richard 1222-6

of LOSTWITHIEL, Tomkyns 1016-2

LOTHARIUS, 829-22(Emperor)

## de LOUGELLES:

Beatrice 1226-5  
 Hugh 1236-10  
 Richard 1226-20  
 William 1226-20

## LOUND:

Alexander 199-25,200-1  
 Maud 199-25,200-1

## de LOUNDERS(Londres):

Hawise 416-29,427-1  
 Morrice 427-8(lord of Ognor)  
 Thomas 427-2  
 William 427-4,427-16

## of LOUVAINNE(Louvain, Lovaine):

Adeliza 310-5  
 Eleanor 782-5  
 Godfrey 253-4  
 Godfrey 1: 310-10(the Bearded)

## of LOUVAINNE:

Hawise 244-31,251-1,253-1  
 Henry 1: 452-14  
 John 782-10  
 Joscelin 141-8,471-4  
 Lambert 1: 452-28  
 Marguerite 452-7  
 Matthew 253-2  
 Muriel 253-3

## LOVEJOY:

Christopher 41-26,54-2  
 Johanne 739-5  
 John(Johannes) 739-8,54-4,54-16,739-1  
 Rowland 54-8  
 Sarah 41-13  
 Thomas 739-4  
 William 739-2

## LOVELL(Lovel):

Alianore 1193-5  
 Alice 541-9,1193-17,1194-1  
 Eve 1193-9  
 Henry 540-8,540-16,541-1,541-4,541-8,  
 1193-8,1194-2  
 Hugh 540-4,1193-4  
 Isable 305-9  
 James 1061-10  
 Joan 638-19,530-31,537-1,540-1  
 John 298-22,304-1,304-2,304-4,304-8,304-16,  
 305-2,305-4  
 Margaret 1194-5  
 Maud 780-9  
 Muriel 1061-5  
 Ralph 1194-4,1194-16  
 Richard 540-2,541-2,1193-2,1193-6,1194-1  
 Robert 1061-20  
 William 305-8,305-16,306-1

## de LOVETOT:

Cecelia 249-13  
 John 1082-4  
 Richard 249-12  
 William 1082-2

## LOWDAM:

Jane 849-21,851-1,853-1  
 John 215-14,853-2,853-8  
 Margaret 215-7  
 Maude 853-5  
 Thomas 853-4

## LOWELL 991-3

de LOWTHER: 1267-2,1267-4,1267-8,1267-16,  
 1268-1,1268-2,1268-4,1268-16,  
 1269-1,1269-2,1269-4,1269-16

Dolphin 1240-16

Galfred(Geoffrey) 1140-2

Gervas 1124-16,1267-1

Hamon 1240-8

Hugh 831-20,1124-2,1124-4,1124-8

Hugh 1: 1240-1,1239-16

Hugh 2: 1239-8

Hugh 3: 1239-4

Hugh 4: 1239-2

Ivetta 1239-17,1140-1

Margaret 831-5

Robert 1240-4

Thomas 831-10

## de LOWTHORPE:

Margeria 1043-11

Thomas 1043-22

## de LUCY(Lucie):

Alan 1241-2

Alice 208-25,383-1,1241-3

Amabel 60-17,61-1,62-1

Geoffrey 260-14,731-6

Henry 473-18

John 1239-18,1241-1

Margaret 1239-9

Mary 730-17,731-3

Maud 311-9

Reynolds 62-4

Richard 62-2,1241-6

Robert 477-17,478-1

Rose 260-7

William 208-25,383-1

## LUDLOW:

Margaret 924-5

Thomas 924-10,924-20

de LUMSEYE, Margaret 1083-3

## de LUMLEY:

Catherine 595-3

Liulph 1247-24

Lucy 600-1

Lulph(Lulph) 369-20,601-8

Marmaduke 595-12

Ormunda 369-5

de LUMLEY:

Osbert 369-10,1247-24  
Ralph 595-6  
Robert 595-24,600-1  
Roger 600-2  
Thomas 922-6  
Uchtred 601-4  
William 600-4,600-8,600-16,601-2

de la LUNDE(Synde):

Jean 484-26  
Walter 128-14,484-26,543-22

de LUNGVILLERS:

Elena 930-3  
Eudes(Eudo) 930-4  
Ivo 930-8  
John 929-18,930-1,930-2  
Margaret 929-9  
Robert 930-16

LUPELLUS, William 541-16

LUPUS:

Geva 120-7(of Chester)  
Helisinde Jeane 1252-3  
Hugh 120-4,380-16  
Isabella 1237-3  
Jeanne 380-16

de LUSIGNAN:

Aines 440-3  
Alix 225-17,470-19  
Hugh 429-12  
Hugh 10: 438-8,568-12  
Hugh 11: 438-4  
Hugh 12: 435-30,438-2(Count of Angouleme)  
Hugues 7: 440-6  
Joane(Brune) 435-15  
Maud 1099-15  
Raoul 429-6(Count of Eu)  
Sarrazaine 440-7

LUTERELL(Luttrel):

Alexander 384-31,386-1,1048-2  
Andrew 628-4,1048-1,1048-8  
Dennys 1048-16  
Elizabeth 623-15,1048-1  
Geoffrey 216-10,628-8  
Hugh 623-30,628-2  
Jefferie 1048-16  
Joan 628-17

LUTERELL:

John 241-18,1048-16  
Margaret 216-5  
Millicent 384-31,386-1  
Robert 629-16  
Thomas 1048-4

LUVETOT:

Maud 249-3,858-5  
William de 249-6,249-24

of LUXEMBOURGH(Luxemburg):

Henry 3: 857-16,860-1  
Henry 4: 857-8  
Henry 7: 857-4(Emperor)  
Jacqueline 629-23,650-3  
Johannes 650-12  
Pierre 650-6(Count of St. Pol)

LYMERAKE:

Agnes 774-15  
Thomas 774-30

LYNNES:

Alice 673-5  
William 673-10

LYON(Lyens):

Adam 1089-2  
Daniel 7-2  
Elizabeth 650-17  
Henry 1087-16,1088-1,1088-2,1088-8  
Joan 1087-5  
John 1087-4,1097-8,1088-4,1088-16,1089-1  
Margaret 7-9  
Pagan 1089-16,1090-2  
Rachel 1-17,2-1,7-1  
Richard 7-4,7-8,7-16,1087-1  
William 1087-2

MACDONAL:

Alan 161-14  
Helen 161-7,261-7

de MACHINE, Alice 398-3

ap MADOCK, Howel 982-4(lord of Rybone)

ap MAENARCH, Rhys 946-26

of MAERE, Ragnevald 1: 1162-16

de MAERS:

Bodac 448-8  
Hildesende 449-5  
Landry 449-4  
Landry 2: 449-2  
Landry 3: 448-16,449-1

de MAGNAVILLA:

dau of Geoffrey 331-25

MAGNEBY:

Adam 920-14  
Matilda 920-7

MAHOUT, Cecily 1077-5

de la MAIE, Olivia 185-25,186-1

de MAIGNE:

Rudolph 255-24  
Walter 255-24

de MAINE:

Herbert 1244-6  
Hugh 1: 1244-24  
Hugh 2: 1244-24  
Hugh 3: 1244-12  
Paula 1244-3  
Roger 1244-24

du MAINE, Hugues 1: 463-6

MAINWARING:

Ellen 327-25,328-1  
Radulph 328-8,328-16  
Ralph(Ralf) 327-6,327-12  
Roger 327-24,328-1,328-4  
William 328-2

of MAINZ:

Agnes 1253-5  
Gerhard 1253-10

MAISTERTON, Margery 38-3

de MALBANK:

de MALBANK:

Andilicia 1107-1  
Aude 376-9  
Hugh 1107-2  
William 376-18  
William Malbedeng 1107-1,1107-4

MALCOLM, Oltis(Alice) 1251-17

MALDRED 1108-16,1109-1; 59-12

MALET(de Mallett):

Hawise 654-5,943-25  
John 578-4(de Peyton)  
Mabel 617-5  
Reynolde 578-8  
Walter 578-16,579-1  
William 579-2,617-10,654-10,943-25

MALHERBE(Malherb):

Clemence 930-5  
John de 930-10  
Margarie 1188-11  
Robert 1188-10,1191-2  
Sara 1188-5  
William 1188-20,1191-1

MALLEBISSE:

Emma 100-5  
Hugh 100-20  
Richard 100-10  
William 100-20

MALLORY, Johan 155-5

de MALPAS:

Beatrice 603-19,605-1  
David 378-8,378-24  
Mabel 779-5  
Philip Gough(Egerton) 378-2,378-4  
Ralph 378-18

MALTRAVERS:

Alionore 956-9  
Eleanor 49-27,509-3,1211-5  
Elizabeth 949-11,956-1  
Gwenhlin(Welthiana) 509-7  
Joan 1200-21  
John 509-6,509-12,509-24,510-1,949-22,  
956-1,956-2,956-4,956-8,1200-10,  
1200-20,1163-1  
Roberga 1200-5

MALYN(Chaucer):

Andrew 665-16,666-2  
Dulcia(Duce) 666-5  
Robert(Le Taverner) 666-4

MAMINOT:

Alice 681-5  
Gilbert de 683-4  
Hugh 681-20,683-2  
Walcheline 681-10

of MAN, Ragnhild 162-3

de MANDES, Harold 255-12(lord of Sudeley)

de MANDEVILLE:

Agnes 1201-5  
Alice 1006-3  
Alicia 412-17  
Beatrice 645-9,685-13  
Clementia 1200-9  
Denise(Dionysia) 1176-5  
Geoffrey 685-10,1176-20  
Geoffrey 1: 1201-16  
Geoffrey 2: 1201-16  
Geoffrey 3: 1201-8  
Geoffrey 4: 1201-4  
Joan 1199-5  
John 1007-4  
John 1: 1200-8  
John 2: 1200-4  
John 3: 1199-20,1200-1  
Mary 1201-9  
Matilda 685-5  
Maud fitz Geoffrey 429-5  
Ralph 1176-10  
Robert 1201-16  
Robert 2: 1201-4  
Robert 3: 1201-2  
Robert 4: 1200-2  
Robert 5: 1199-10  
Rose 1007-9  
Thomas 1006-6,1006-24,1007-2,1007-8  
Walter 1006-12,1007-16,1008-1  
William 645-18,1008-2

de MANFIELD:

Agnes 701-27,1156-1  
Maud 701-3  
Terphin 178-17,179-1,701-26,1156-1

MANLEY, Millicent 674-17,675-1

MANNINGHAM, Katherine 840-5

du MANS:

Hubert 1: 450-4  
Raoul(Raoul) 450-8

MAR:

Donald 563-2,563-8  
Gartnet(Gratney) 563-4  
Margaret 555-13,563-1

de MARA:

Basilica 1094-17  
Petronella 111-13  
Ralph 1094-17

de MARAIS, Joan 916-9

de la MARE:

Henry 86-28  
Joan 346-3,694-25,940-15  
Matthew 86-14  
Maud 86-7  
Olive 273-15  
Peter 940-30

MARGARET 216-3

MARGERIA 763-10

MARGERY 973-3

de Sancta MARIE:

Paganus 969-6  
Sibill 968-17,969-3

MARKENFIELD(Markenfeld):

Alice(Amicia) 151-7  
Andrew 274-2  
Andro 844-24,845-1  
Dorothy 831-17,832-1  
Elizabeth 239-7,817-19,823-17  
Johanna 844-3  
John 239-28,274-1,274-4,844-12,845-2  
Larance 845-16  
Lawrence 274-16  
Minian 831-17,832-1  
Roger 274-16,845-16  
Thomas 239-14,844-6  
William 151-14,274-8,274-16,845-4,845-8

de MARKHAM:

Alexander 80-8  
Berte 482-5  
Claron 80-16  
Fule 80-16  
Isabell 40-17,55-1,78-1  
John 78-2,78-4,79-2,79-8  
Richard 79-16,80-1,80-2,482-20  
Robert 78-8,78-16,79-1,79-4,83-1,482-10  
Roger 80-16  
William 80-4

de MARLE, Ada 171-13  
de MARMION: 1046-9  
Alfreda 766-25,767-3  
Avice 788-7,846-29  
Elizabeth 846-7,911-7,931-5  
Galfridi 767-6  
Hawise(Hedwise) 501-5  
Isabel 700-5  
Joan 275-31,348-1,693-15,924-21  
John 693-30,700-4,788-14  
John, Jr. 700-2  
Mazera(Macerie) 499-7  
Phillip 499-14,924-21  
Philippe 701-5  
Robert 499-28,500-1,500-2,500-4,500-8,  
501-4,700-16,701-2,701-4,701-8  
Roger 500-16,501-2  
William 501-8,700-8

de MARSEILLE:  
Alice 1249-3  
Billielis 1279-17,1280-1  
Cecile 1249-13  
Etiennette(Aicelene) 1279-9  
Geoffroi 1: 1279-4  
Geoffroi Raymond 1249-24,1279-1  
Guillaume 1: 1279-16,1280-1  
Guillaume 2: 1279-8  
Huges Geoffroi 3: 1249-12  
Hugh Geoffrey 1249-6  
Huges Geoffroi 1: 1279-2  
Pons 1280-2  
Pntia 1249-25,1279-1  
Rixende 1279-5  
Sibil 1249-7  
Warnier 1280-4

MARSHALL(le Mareschal):  
Ela 596-13,686-11  
Eva 263-7,760-11  
Eve 307-15  
Isabel(Isabella) 70-19,112-25,726-7  
Joan 568-15  
Margaret 258-7,345-5  
Maud 65-7,243-5,855-17,954-5  
Sibyl 169-15,299-15,617-7  
William 169-30,299-30,568-30,617-14

MARSHE 28-7

MARSK, Roger 17-18  
de MARTEL 940-9  
Joh'is 940-18  
William 106-2  
de MARTIVAL:  
Anketin 1118-14  
Joyce 1118-7  
Ralph 1118-28  
William 1118-28  
de MASSEY(Massy):  
Agatha 406-17,407-1  
Alice 399-25,402-1,406-1  
Cicely 1219-17,1220-3  
Hamon 381-2,381-4,381-8,406-2,406-16,407-1,  
407-2,407-4  
Hamo 1220-6  
Isabel 379-21,380-1,381-1  
Richard 406-4  
Robert 406-8

MASSINGHAM:  
Eda 814-9  
Robert 814-8  
Roger 814-16  
William 814-16

MATHEUS 737-16,738-1

MATTESON:  
Isabel(Mabel) 495-3  
Nicholas 495-6

MATTHEW:  
David 590-4  
Janet 548-19,590-1  
John David 590-2  
de MAUBANE(Maubene), Elen 225-29,227-1

MAUD 1172-13  
MAUDUIT(Maudit, Malduith):

Aelicia 291-5  
Alice 925-5  
Elizabeth 384-13  
Gille(Egidia) 647-9  
Isabel 286-3,653-9  
John 384-26,385-2,546-18,647-18,925-2  
Mary 546-9  
Robert 286-12,925-4,925-8  
William 286-6,286-24,291-2,291-4,291-8,  
291-16

48  
de MAULEON, Aurengarde 440-17  
MAULEVERER(Mauliverer, Malyverer):  
Alicia 387-3  
Alnath 384-30,386-1  
Ellen(Helen) 384-15  
Henry 386-16,387-1,387-4,831-4  
Jane 828-9  
John 386-2,386-4,386-8,831-8,831-16,  
832-1,832-8  
Nicholas 832-4  
Rafe 387-16  
Richard 832-16,387-2  
Robert 832-2  
Thomas 8308  
William 387-8,387-16,828-18,830-1,  
830-2,830-4,830-16,831-2

de MAULEY:  
Catherine 412-3  
Constance 239-27  
Hilaria 102-11  
Margaret 555-11  
Peter 102-22,109-1,412-6,555-22  
Piers 242-6,242-12,242-24,244-1,244-2,  
244-4,244-8,244-16,245-1,254-1

MAULOVEL:  
Elizabeth 481-5  
Robert 481-20  
Stephen 481-10

de MAUNBY:  
Isabella 140-3  
Roger Lassells 140-2  
Thomas 140-4

MAUNVERS:  
Annera 584-3  
Michael 584-6(lord of Helme)

MAUREWARD:  
Ada 968-9,968-19  
Galfrid 968-18

MAURICE, the Sheriff 1007-17,1008-1  
Gunnilda 1007-17,1008-1

de MAURIENNE:  
Alicia 418-3  
Otto 418-12  
Pietro 418-6



de MAUTRAVERS(Maltravers):

Hugh 510-16  
John 510-2,510-4  
Walter 510-8,510-16

ap Tudor MAWR: 115-4

Rhys ap Griffyd 113-18  
Rhys Tudor 945-20

MAXWELL:

Alexander 1011-14  
Anna(Anne) 1011-7  
Elizabeth 1011-15

de MAYENNE:

Clenence 458-3  
Gauthier 1244-1  
Gautier 458-12  
Geoffrey 2: 461-2  
Geoffrey 3: 458-24,461-1,463-1  
Juhel 1: 461-4  
Juhel 2: 458-6  
Meen 462-12  
Melesinde 461-17,462-3  
Ruellan 462-6

MEAD:

Martha 1004-7  
William 1004-14

MECHYLL:

Gwendaline 644-9  
Rhys 644-18(lord of Dynevor)

di MEDANIA:

Miss 1245-7  
Robert 1245-14

de MEDICI, Felicia 114-17,1028-1

MEEKER:

Daniel 2-6  
Rachel 2-3  
Robert 2-12

of MELBURY:

John 544-8  
Walter 544-4

de MELGUER:

Armensinde 1278-5  
Ermengarde 1278-9  
Pierre 1278-10

de MELQUINCY, Geoffrey 1116-3

de MELSA(Meaux):

Alice 390-21,391-1  
John 391-1

MENNELL(Meinill):

Christine 90-25,100-1  
Elizabeth 90-3,150-21,242-13,911-17  
Jeanne 145-16,146-1  
Nicholas 90-6,90-12,90-24,100-1,242-26  
Robert 100-4,100-16,101-1,101-4  
Stephen de 100-2,100-8,101-2,146-1

de MEISNILHERMER, William 634-24(ld of Tunsal)

de MELSA 921-5

MELYN:

Katherine 983-3  
Roger ap Hewel 983-6

MEOLTE, Maud 464-21,465-1

of MERAN, Bertha 453-21

de Neve MERCATO:

Adam 393-24,394-1  
Henry 394-8  
Jean 393-25,394-1

of MERCIA:

Alditha 309-7  
Algar 279-21,309-14  
Ermenild 280-5  
Judith 1275-5  
Leofurne 280-10  
Leverunia 279-21

de MERCOURT, Agnes 49-5

de MERE, John 622-18

ap MEREDITH:

Griffith 607-8(lord of Mowddwy)  
Ythel Gam 642-6

de MERES, Anne 134-3

ap MERICKE, Madecke 591-8(lord of Cardigan)

de MERIET:

Agatha 1168-9  
Ela 1163-21,1168-1  
Elizabeth 1168-13  
Harding 1169-4  
Henry 1168-4  
Isabel 1163-5,1168-5  
John 1163-10,1163-20,1168-1  
Margery(Margaret) 1163-11  
Nicholas 1168-2,1168-8

de MERLAY:

Agnes 1226-3  
Hawise(Alice) 1234-17,1235-1  
Menialda 1226-25,1235-3

de MERLAY:

Ralph 1226-12  
Robert 1226-24,1235-4  
Roger 1226-6  
William 1226-24,1235-2

de MERSK, Robert 21-4

MERSKE:

Alicia 17-9  
Amicia 20-9  
Archil 21-16  
Gospatric fi Archil 21-8  
Robert 20-4,20-16,21-1  
Roger 20-2,20-8  
William fit Robert de 21-2

MERWORTH, John 822-6,822-12

de MESCHINES(Meschine):

Amicia 327-7,327-13  
Hugh Keveliock 161-10,327-26,317-19  
Joana 471-7  
Mabel 410-31  
Matilda 261-19,262-3  
Maud 286-21,289-3  
Randolph 289-6  
William 262-6,697-24(lord of Coupland)

METHAM:

Agnes 191-9  
Alexander 150-4  
Alfred 175-6  
Elizabeth 137-3  
John 151-2,151-16,174-1,174-2,174-8,  
191-18  
Jordan 174-4,175-2  
Richard 137-24,150-1,389-1  
Thomas 137-6,137-12,150-2,150-8,150-16,  
151-1,151-4,151-8,175-4,1174-18  
William 174-16,175-1

METHLEY:

Jean 389-11  
Thomas 389-22

MEULAN, Avelina 293-9

MEULLENT, Amicia 771-7

MEURDAC, 197-24(lord of Meurdraquiere)

MEYERS, Jan 1019-22

ap MEYRIC, Meyric ap Meredith 642-10

MEYRING, Margaret 1019-11

MICHAEL 723-16

DE MIDDLEHAM:

Beatrix 325-3  
Radulph 324-16,325-1  
Ribald 325-2

de MIDELTON(Midleton):

Agnes 386-25,388-1  
Alice 825-3  
Elner 386-3  
Hugh 388-4  
Hugonis 388-3  
Peter 386-24,388-1  
Piers 386-6  
Ranulph 324-4  
Robert 324-8,388-2  
William 386-12,825-6

MILBRANCK 991-17,992-1

MILDE(Mylde):

Katherine 724-19  
William 724-19

de MILHAUD, Gilbert 1277-6

de MINERS:

Agnes 1160-7  
Henry 1160-6  
Lisebell 1050-17,1160-3  
William 1160-12

MINIOT 239-29,274-1

MIRFIELD:

Margaret 816-17,817-1  
Peter 816-17,817-1

de MISSENDEN, William 1120-8

MITCHELL, Sybil 8-19,9-1

MITTFORD:

John 194-17  
Sybil 194-17

de MITTON(alias Bayley):

Jordan 400-4  
Ralph 400-8,400-16

de MOELS:

Isabel 638-9  
James 537-8  
John 530-30,537-1,537-2,540-1,638-18  
Muriel 530-15  
Nicholas 537-16  
Roger 537-4,537-16

of MOERE, Rollager(Rogvald)131(Jarl)

de MOESE:

John 1214-20  
Margaret 1214-5  
Thomas 1214-10

de MOHUN:

Adeliz 300-5,615-9  
Alice 614-3  
Christian 484-23,641-1  
Godehild 615-3  
Godehold 299-25,300-1  
Isabel 298-17,299-3,895-11  
John 484-22,641-1,641-2  
Lucy 614-25,615-1,794-9  
Margaret 484-11  
Reynold(Reynolds) 299-6,299-12,794-18,  
895-22,927-18  
Reynolds 1: 614-12  
William 299-24,300-1,300-2,300-4,614-24,  
615-1,615-16  
William 1: 615-8  
William 2: 615-4  
William 3: 615-2

le MOIGNE:

Henry 594-20,1196-1,1196-4  
John 1196-2  
Ralph 1196-16  
William 1196-8,1196-16

de MOIZ:

Isilia 1261-9  
William 1261-9

de MOLEYNS(Molynes):

Eleanor 637-3  
James 624-18  
John 657-8  
Julian 624-9  
Isabel 647-17  
Katherine 672-21,724-3  
Richard 637-24,647-2  
Vincent 647-16  
William 637-6,637-12,647-4,724-6

MOLINEUX, John 1100-18

de MONA: Donna Andrea Diaz 619-7

de MONAGU, Ermengarde 173-1

MONCEUX:

MONCEUX:

John 550-18,554-1  
Olympia 550-19,554-1  
Maud 550-9  
Waleran 554-2  
William 554-4

de MONDVILLE, Ralph 684-4(lord of Folkstone)

de MONITHORP:

Marianna 129-3  
William 129-6

de MONMOUTH, Jean 321-5,929-17

de MONS:

Alice 335-5  
Benoite 1029-5  
Gossuim 335-10  
Gossuim 1: 1029-4  
Gossuim 2: 1029-2  
Ida 335-21,1029-1  
Isaac 335-20,1029-1  
Jeanne(Irmengarde) 1029-3  
Marie 337-9  
Rudolph 1029-8

of MONSTREUL, Guillaume 1: 430-16(Comte of Eu)

de MONTACUTE:

Katherine 1219-1  
Philippa 434-29,474-3,631-29  
William 474-6,631-29,1053-18

de MONTAGU(Montague):

Alice 84-9,87-9,633-3,659-13  
Berthe 86-9  
Drew 86-16,87-1  
Isabel(Isabella) 87-3,1189-9,1189-19  
John 633-12,633-24,634-2  
Richard 87-4  
Simon 86-4  
Thomas 633-6  
William 84-18,86-2,86-8,87-2,634-4,1189-18

de MONTAGUD, Drew(Droge) 87-8,87-16

MONTALT(Mohaut, de Monte-Alto):

Leuca(Leucia) 410-7,1111-3,1077-7  
Nichola 410-29,1111-1  
Norman 1111-8  
Ranulfo 1111-4  
Robertus Dapifer 1111-2  
Roger(Rogerum) 410-14,410-28,1111-1

de MONTDERRET(Montferrat):

of MONTCAJEAUX, Francis 1248-2  
de MONDERRRET(Montderrat):  
Aleramo 1: 419-4(marquis)  
Alice 417-9,424-11  
Guillaume 3: 417-18  
de MONTDIDIER:  
Adele 338-7  
Beatrix 293-11  
Hildouin 3: 338-14  
Hildouin 4: 1027-6  
de MONTEBIGIN(Montbegen, Montbigonis):  
Cecilia 232-7,233-3  
Clementia 930-5  
Roger 233-6  
Thomas 930-10  
MONTEIN:  
Isabel 494-3  
Roger 494-6  
de MONTENEL, Lucia 1054-5  
de MONTERVILIER(Menteroliers) Judith 131  
de MONTFICHET:  
Margaret 145-13  
Phillipa 713-17,1186-1  
de MONTFORT(Mountfort):  
Adeline 791-5  
Agnes 1032-3,1033-3  
Alice 1159-17  
Amaury 4: 1032-6  
Amicia 295-7  
Bertrade d'Evreux 161-11,327-27,779-7  
Elizabeth 84-19,86-3,493-25,499-1,502-1  
Gisele 450-17,450-23,451-3  
Henry 89-2  
Isabel 123-21,24-3  
John 502-2  
Juliana 1159-5  
Lawrence 1046-8  
Margaret 1046-5  
Peter 502-4  
Piers 86-6,86-12  
Simon 124-6  
Thomas 1033-6,1033-12,1033-24,1046-2,  
1046-4,1046-16  
Thurstan 86-24,89-1,89-4,451-6,791-10,  
1159-11

de MONTGOMERY:  
Ada 1058-3  
Alice 113-5,1066-5  
Ameria 308-19  
Arnulf(Arnolph) 113-10,1058-6  
Ella 517-3  
Matilda 964-11,973-5  
Maude(Maud) 63-17,125-19,164-23,516-5  
Nicholas 964-22,973-2  
Roger 113-20,125-19,308-19  
Walter 973-4  
de MONTHERMER(Mehermer):  
Margaret 633-25,634-3  
Ralph 634-12,(Earl of Athall)  
Thomas 634-6  
de MONT'HERY, Isabel 436-21,1031-1  
de MONTLHERY, Guy 1: 1031-4  
MONTPELLIER:  
Guillem 1249-18,1278-2,1278-4  
Guillem 3: 1278-8  
de MONTREIUL, Herluin 2: 333-24  
de MONTSOREL:  
Mahet(Maud) 85-5  
William 85-10  
de MONVILLE:  
Maud 681-13  
Nigel 681-26,684-2  
MOR, Tirlock 297-12(Monarch of Ireland)  
of MORAY:  
Fenia 161-31,162-1  
Ranulf 161-31,162-2(Earl)  
MORCAR 519-8  
de MOREAUMES:  
Arneul 335-12,335-6  
Isabel 335-3  
MORESBY:  
Ann 672-13  
Christopher 672-26,729-2,729-4  
John 233-14  
MORETANIA, Matthew 1190-4  
de MOREVILLE(Morvill):  
Ada 63-3,157-11,559-9,1241-5,1141-7  
Elena 161-29,1022-1  
Ellen 1200-23,1202-3  
Eudes 432-6  
Eude 1202-25

51  
de MOREVILLE:  
Hawise 1202-25  
Hugh 60-18,62-6,148-10,157-22,559-18,  
826-23,858-1  
Ida 60-9  
Ives 1202-16  
Joan 826-23,858-1  
Matilda 1202-24  
Maud(Maude) 148-5,178-17,179-1,432-3  
Simon 62-12  
William 1202-12,1202-24  
MOREWICK(Morwick):  
Ernulf 141-24  
Hugh 141-6,141-12,141-24,600-6,1061-17  
Sibilla 1061-17  
Sibil 600-3  
Theophania 137-19,141-3,156-15  
MORGAN:  
Elizabeth 548-9  
Janet 588-1  
Jevan 588-2  
John 548-18,588-1,590-1  
Llewelin ap 588-4  
Sybilla 944-9  
MORICEBY 1124-5  
MORIN, Ralph 878-10  
MORLEY, Alice 556-3  
MORLEYNE, Jean 1238-2  
MORRELL:  
Jean 961-13  
Michael 961-26  
MORREYS, John 224-10  
MORRIE:  
Eleanor 1064-5  
Geoffrey 1064-20  
William 1064-10  
de MORTAIGNE: 337-3  
Agnes 125-9  
Baldwin 1: 337-6  
Evarard 1: 337-24  
Evarard 2: 337-24  
Evarard 3: 337-12  
Robert 125-18  
MORTAIN:  
Agnes 164-11  
Beatrice(Beatrix) 514-29,516-1,1228-3

MORTAIN:

Robert 164-22,516-4  
William 1194-16

de MORTIMER:

Anne 659-9  
Catherine 434-19,435-3,545-23,576-15,657-5  
Edmund 298-30,330-2,434-14,435-12,474-4,  
631-14,659-18,1213-14  
Eleanor 693-9  
Elizabeth(Philippa) 434-7,474-13,631-7,  
677-9,733-13  
Hawise 104-7,104-29,106-1  
Hugh 286-20,289-2,289-4  
Isabella(Isabel) 307-3,304-23,416-17,470-11  
Isolda 298-15,460-13  
Isolt 902-7  
Joane 286-5  
Joyce la Zeuche 503-3  
Maud 1213-7  
Millicent 104-15  
Ralph 104-14,289-8,307-12  
Robert 503-12  
Roger 104-28,106-1,286-10,307-6,307-24,  
330-4,434-28,435-6,474-2,631-28,  
659-18  
William la Zeuche 503-6

MORTON:

Charles 55-12,76-2  
Elizabeth 55-3  
Nicholas 55-24,75-1,77-2  
Peter 77-4  
Robert 55-6,75-2,75-8,75-16,76-1,76-4  
Roger 76-16,77-1  
Thomas 76-8  
William 77-8

de MORTYN, Constantia 70-5

MOSELY:

Eleanor 239-31,275-1  
Richard 239-3,271-1

MOSS, Sarah 810-27

de la MOYE, Jean 974-5(lady of Willisham)

de MOULTON(Multon):1267-3

Alice 1092-5  
Alan 1241-2  
Aliva 725-19  
Eleanor 61-5

de MOULTON:

Elizabeth 56-17,56a-1,60-1  
Hawise(Alice 53-3,555-21,559-1  
Julian 157-5  
Lambert 60-16,61-1,61-8,62-1  
Margaret 555-5,920-5  
Thomas 60-2,60-4,60-8,61-2,61-4,157-10,  
555-10,555-20,559-1,559-2,559-4,  
559-8,727-6,920-10,1241-4

de MOUNTCHENSEY:

Harbart(Herbert) 1260-4  
Jane 177-24,1258-3  
Thomas 1258-6  
William 1258-12,1258-24,1260-2

MOUNTFORT:

Alicia 210-9  
Hugh 210-18(Earl)

de MOWBRAY: 213-3,351-4,1268-9

Alexander 236-6  
Anne 556-9  
Christian 390-17  
Christiana 212-3,399-23  
Constance 156-5  
Eleanor 897-9  
Elizabeth 236-3,393-13,976-17  
Genet 963-5  
John 236-12,351-2,390-17,724-20,725-2,  
725-4,725-8,897-18,963-10  
Margaret 724-5  
Nigel 351-16  
Robert 351-8  
Roger 393-26,725-16,726-2,726-4  
Thomas 724-10,773-18  
William 156-10,212-6,236-24,351-1,352-1,  
726-8

MOYNE(le Moigne):

Elizabeth 594-5  
John 594-10  
William 1258-31

MUDGE:

Frances 27-29,28-1,29-1  
Robert 29-2

de MUDESLEY, Henry 1191-4

de MUELAN:

Isabel 1032-1  
Valeran2: 1032-2

MUER:

MUER:

Alice 127-11  
Ralph 127-22

MULCASTER:

Geoffrey 847-16  
Marmaduke 846-8  
Richard 847-4,847-16  
Robert 729-22,732-1,732-4,733-16,847-1  
Walter 847-2  
William de 732-2,732-8

MUNBY, Margaret 132-3

de MUNCHENSY(Munchensi):

Hubert 570-8,570-16,612-18  
Joan 568-7  
Sarah 612-19  
Warin 568-14,570-4  
William 568-28

de MUNTENI:

Jordan 1243-2  
Lecia 1182-13  
Muriel 1243-3

de MURDAC(Murdack):

Alice 196-17,197-3  
Juliana 451-7,1159-11,89-5

MUSARD(Mussard):

<sup>Ralph, 197-6, 197-12</sup>  
Hacuques 216-17  
Joan 1127-5  
Matilda 216-17,217-1  
Ralph 1127-10

de MUSCEGROS:

Agnes 653-15  
Hawise 653-7,942-19,943-3,974-9  
John 653-28,654-2,943-12  
Richard 654-8  
Robert 653-14,654-4,943-6,943-24

MUSCHAMP(Muscham):

Hugh 1119-12  
Isabel 1119-3  
Robert 1119-6,1119-24

MUSGRAVE:

Ralph 948-10  
Richard 948-10

de MUSTERS(Monasteriis):

Alice 236-29,361-1  
Elizabeth 236-7  
Geoffrey 361-16,1177-2,1177-8

de MUSTERS:

Henry 236-14(Masters)  
John 236-28,361-1,361-8  
Robert 361-2,361-4,361-16,1177-4,1177-16

de MUTFORD:

Isabella 813-21,1149-3  
John 1149-6  
Katherine 1149-6

MYLDE:

Katherine 1205-7,1151-3  
William 1151-6

MYNOT 844-13

N

de NAFORD:

Denise 752-21  
Ellis 752-20  
Walter 752-10  
William 752-20

of NAMUR:

Adelaide 1027-1  
Albert 1: 859-4,1254-10  
Albert 2: 859-2  
Albert 3: 859-1,860-24  
Ermensinde 860-3  
Geoffrey 860-12  
Hedwig 862-11  
Henry the Blind 860-2  
Luitgarde 1254-5

NANSKEW:

Johanna 1173-3  
Peter 1173-6

de NANTES:

Hildeburge 458-28,461-1,463-1  
Hoel 463-4  
Judicael 463-2

of NAPLES:

Athanasius 2: 1283-10  
Beatrix 1248-31,1262-3  
Charles 1: 1262-6  
Gemma 1283-5

of NAPLES:

Gregory 1283-20  
Serguis 1: 1283-20

NEALE:

Elizabeth 54-9  
Simon 54-18

NEFIO:

Hildir 1162-17  
Rolf 1162-17

of NELLENBURG:

Eberhard 862-6  
Rejulinda 862-3

NELSON:

Anne 997-13  
Elizabeth 997-3  
Francis 997-12  
John 997-6,997-24,1002-2  
William 1002-4

de NEMUR:

Lambert 79-14  
Milicent 790-7

de NESLE:

Drogen 340-8  
Gertrude 337-13,340-3  
Ivres 1: 341-2  
Ivres 2: 340-16,341-1  
Jean 1: 337-26,340-1  
Raoul 1: 340-4  
Raoul 2: 340-2

de NEUCHATEL:

Agnes 475-3  
Bertha 475-13  
Ulrich 2: 475-12  
Utric 3: 475-6

de NEVERS:

Bernard 1067-16  
Geoffrey 1067-8  
Landry 1067-1  
Landry 4: 448-4  
Reanud 1: 448-2  
Robert 447-16,448-1,450-1  
Robert 2: 456-16  
Redolph 1067-16  
Seguin 1067-4  
William 2: 1067-2

NEVES, Agnes(Ann) 27-31,30-1

de NEVILLE(Nevill, Nevil):

Agnes 141-19,236-25,299-5,351-1,  
352-1,895-21  
Alice 298-3,352-5,957-31,963-3  
Ann(Anne) 154-17,155-1,648-5,830-5  
Catherine 629-17,633-1  
Cecily 659-5,660-7  
Eleanor 595-7,677-5  
Elizabeth 902-5,1258-17,1259-3  
Ellen 774-3  
Geoffrey 321-4,321-8,323-2,929-8,929-16  
George 629-14,774-24,781-2  
Gilbert 323-4,323-8,323-16  
Hawisia 1106-7  
Henry 774-12,839-12  
Isabel 321-9,629-27,659-3  
James 1259-6  
Jane 595-15,629-7  
Joan(Joane) 69-5,923-29,964-3  
John 576-4,595-14,830-10,964-6  
Margaret 434-13,928-5,1043-7  
Matilda 211-15,211-31  
Philip 69-10,  
Phillipa 549-29,555-1,576-1,932-11  
Ralph 211-30,298-6,352-4,434-26,576-2,  
576-8,633-4,677-10,781-4,902-10,  
926-18,932-22,963-6,964-12,964-24  
Ranulph 298-12  
Richard 323-16,633-2,659-6,659-12,839-6  
Robert 154-17,155-1,298-24,321-1,321-2,  
324-1,928-10,929-20,929-2,929-4  
Susanna 839-3  
Thomas 774-6  
William 352-2

de NEWBURG:

Alice 286-7  
Henry 293-4  
Roger 286-28,293-2  
Waleran 286-14

NEWBY:

Agatha 1035-9  
Ralph 1035-18  
Roger de 286-28

NEWMENELL:

## NEWFMENELL:

Alice 760-3  
 Walter 760-6(alias de Nona Meinell)  
 de NEWMARCHE(Newmarch, Neufmarche):  
 Adam 392-12,562-6,976-4,976-16  
 Dionysia 1127-17,1128-3  
 Elizabeth 389-21,393-3,562-7,897-25,964-7  
 Hawise 537-17  
 Hugh 964-29  
 James 537-17,  
 Jane 964-29  
 Margaret 199-5  
 Margery 562-3  
 Ralph 964-28,976-1,1128-6  
 Robert 964-14  
 Roger 393-6,976-8  
 Sibil 110-11,656-19

NEWSHAM, Gilø 214-20

## de NEWSOM:

Constance 17-11,214-9  
 Gille 17-22  
 Thomas 17-22

## de NEWTON:

Elizabeth 200-5  
 John 200-10,247-2  
 Richard 247-4  
 Simon 200-20,247-1

NICHOLAS 488-16,489-1

NIGER, William 218-4

NOBBYS, Johanna 33-17

## NOBILUS:

Susanna 650-15  
 Ursanus 650-30

## NOBLE:

Ann 996-7  
 Sarah 986-31,996-3  
 William 996-6

## NOEL: 793-8

Adeliza(Alice) 487-3  
 Alice 487-7,789-17,790-1,793-5  
 Celestrid 793-9  
 Robert 487-6,793-4  
 Thomas 793-2  
 William 487-12

## de NOERS:

Hugh 305-30  
 Joan 305-15

de NORFOLK, Gilbert 856-6(lord of Beeston)

NORMAN: 723-16

Thurstan the 120-8

de NORMANBI, Norman 176-16

## of NORMANDY:

Adela 430-14  
 Adiz 682-5  
 Albreda 513-15  
 Eadgifu(Emma) 303-15  
 Ella 630-7  
 Emma 369-19,515-7  
 Ermenhide 149-5  
 Felicia 72-17,73-1  
 Hawise 74-5,325-9  
 Hellena 533-5  
 Papias 265-9,265-19,1024-9  
 Ragnald 218-8  
 Richard the Fearless 74-10,123-16  
 Richard 1: 303-30,430-16  
 Richard 2: 265-18,533-20,1024-18  
 Richard 3: 533-10  
 Robert 1247-16  
 Robert the Devil 72-17  
 Rolf 1247-16  
 Rolle 106-20,1247-16  
 Turgisius 1245-28  
 William 1154-16

## NORMANVILLE:

Basilea 836-13  
 Jeane 240-17,241-1  
 John 240-17,241-1,965-23  
 Margery 191-13  
 Radulphus 836-26  
 Ralph 191-26  
 Reginaldus 836-26

## NORREYS(Norris):

Anne 774-20,787-3  
 Hugh 947-10  
 Jean de 364-1  
 John 787-6  
 Mabel 947-5

## de NORTHAM:

Allan 842-17  
 Juliana 842-17,843-1

## of NORTHUMBERLAND:

Aldgyth 369-21  
 Aldred 369-21,601-10  
 Algytha 601-5  
 Ealdgyth 322-9  
 Gospatrick 1: 59-6,1226-6  
 Gunnilda 59-3  
 N.N. 59-7  
 Swaine 567-4  
 Therlongus 567-8

## NORTON:

Albreda 1158-3  
 Ann 55-7  
 Clare 816-21,837-1,839-1  
 Hugh 831-18  
 John 55-14,839-4,839-8,839-16,840-1  
 Margaret 831-9,840-17,841-3  
 Richard 839-2,840-2,840-4,841-6

## de NORWICK:

John 661-6,661-24  
 Katherine 661-3,928-23  
 Margaret 702-13,702-23,712-3  
 Walter 661-12,702-25,712-6

## de NORWOOD:

Jean 800-11  
 Robert 800-22

## de NOTTON:

Assulf 96-4  
 Christian 90-21,95-3  
 Christiana 958-9  
 Gilbert 95-12,95-24,96-1  
 Juliana 95-25,96-1  
 Margaret 96-5  
 Reginald 96-2  
 Roger 95-6

## of NOVGOROD, Mstislav 1284-4

## de NOWERS(Niuers):

Hugh 1120-2,1120-4  
 Jeane 1120-1

## de NUNDY:

Eudo 920-6  
 Matilda 919-17,920-3

NUNO, Don 620-6(count)

## NUNWYKE(Gover):

Alice 840-9  
 Thomas 840-18

NUTTING:

John 31-6  
Mary 24-23,31-3

0

of OAKHAMPTON:

Hawise 512-17,513-1  
Mathildis 513-3

de ODINGSSELLS(Odensels):

Hugh 282-2  
Ida 276-5,276a-5  
Isabel 611-17,612-1  
Joan 276-21,282-1  
Margaret 300-5,788-13  
William 276-10,276-20,282-1,301-10

of ODRONE:

Avice 1084-5  
Digon 1085-10

OGDEN(Okeden):

Edward 4-2  
Elizabeth 2-7  
Joan 4-17  
Richard 2-14,2-28,4-1,4-8,5-1  
Robert 4-16  
William 4-4

de OGLE: 962-8

Elizabeth(Ann) 957-7  
Gilbert 962-2  
Humphrey 962-4  
Isabel 962-5  
John 961-4  
Richard 961-16,962-1  
Robert 957-14,957-28,960-2,960-4,960-8,  
960-16,961-2  
Thomas 961-8

of OGRE:

Gundreda 676-5  
Ralph 676-10(Earl)

d'OISY:

Ade 682-3  
Alice 452-13

d'OISY:

Hugh 1081-8  
Seigneur 682-6(Chatelain de Cambrai)

de OKETON:

Agnes 1044-5  
Joan 526-9  
John 1044-10

of OLETHAM:

John 1063-10(lord Barry)  
Margaret(Catherine) 1063-5

OLIVER(Ollyver): 297-16

Magdalene 744-5

of ORANGE:

Adelaide 1278-13  
Bertrand 1: 1278-12  
Raimbaud 1: 1278-24  
Raimbaud 2: 1278-6  
Tiburge 1: 1249-19,1278-3  
Tietburge 2: 1249-9

of ORKEY:

Ingebiorg 162-7  
Sigurd 73-4(Jarl)

of ORKNEY:

Hlodver 163-10  
Hvarfland 166-5

ORM(Orme) 59-2,777-8

ORMSBY(Ormesby):

Anastatia 134-17,135-1  
Ansketill 134-4  
Margaret 127-19,130-1,134-1  
Oswald 134-16,135-1,135-2  
Richard 134-8,135-8  
William 134-2,135-4

ORREBY:

Agnes 409-17,410-3,410-25  
Alice 132-9  
Clemence 1069-25,1077-3  
Emma 410-13  
Herbert 410-24  
John 132-18  
Lucy 410-24  
Philip 410-6,410-12,1077-6,1077-12

ORRELL:

Joan 910-17,1033-27  
Nicholas 910-17

55  
ORRUBA, Preziosa 417-21,422-1

de ORTON:

Alan 852-4  
Gyles 851-14  
Joan 851-7  
John 851-28,852-1,852-2  
Simon 852-8

OSBALDISTON, John 937-26

OSBORNE(Osburne):

David 1012-12  
Elizabeth 1012-3  
Richard 1012-6

OSGODBY:

Geoffrey 389-18  
Joan 389-9

OSGOOD:

Christopher 54-10,54-20,54-14,740-1,740-2  
Beborah 54-7  
Mary 54-5

OSLAC 519-8,704-16

OSMUND 820-16,1141-8

of OSSORY, Dubhchobhlaigh 113-23

OTHO(Othere): 626-16,784-24

de OTTRINGHAM:

Agnes 119-27,1142-3  
Richard 1142-6

OUGHTRED:

Henry 828-19,830-1  
Isabel 828-19,830-1

de OUTSWICK:

Joan 1043-19,1044-3  
Stephen 1044-6

de OWBY:

Avice 130-17,131  
William 130-17,131

de OXTON:

Agnes 227-13  
Ranulph 227-28

de OYLY(d'Oyly):

Agnes 1079-5  
Gilbert 1078-8  
Joan 484-9  
John 484-18,486-1,486-4,486-8,486-16,  
487-1,491-1,1078-1,1078-2  
Nigel 1079-4  
Robert 1078-4,1078-16,1079-2

d'OYRY(Oyri):

Alice 66-9  
Ela 138-9  
Eminentia 415-3  
Fulco 138-18  
Fulk 66-18,415-6

P

de PABENHAM:

Alan 1207-8  
Hugh 1: 1207-4  
Hugh 2: 878-16,1207-1  
John 878-2,878-4,878-8,1207-2  
Katherine 873-7  
Lawrence 873-14  
Thomas 873-28,878-1

de PADILLA, Maria 658-15

PAGANEL:

Agnes 104-17,105-1  
Alice 244-11  
Felice 105-9  
Fulk 105-2,117-24,259-4  
Gervase 105-8,117-24  
Hawyse 258-13  
Ralph 258-26,259-2  
Richard 535-18  
William 105-4,117-12,117-24,244-22

PAGE:

Henry 28-5  
Hugo 28-16  
John 27-14,28-2  
Madgeline 28-5  
Nicholas 28-8  
Phebe 27-7  
Richard 27-28,28-1,28-16,29-1

PALE:

Roberdyke 807-17,808-1

PALDEN(Baldwin): 873-25

Cecily 837-25

PANTULPH(Pantulf):

Alia 486-19,488-3

PANTULPH:

Hugh 914-20,915-1  
Iseult 88-3  
Isolda 349-5  
Ivo 488-6,915-2(lord of Kibblestone)  
Maud 914-5  
Normanus 488-12  
Robert 915-4  
William 88-6,367-21,369-1,914-10,915-8  
Willielmus 488-24,490-2,490-4

PANTULPHUS, Gulielmus 490-8

PARNELL 751-19

de PATESHALL(Pateshull):

Alice 511-11  
Ernulf 1117-8  
Hawise 525-9  
Hugh(Simon) 655-4  
John 511-22,525-2,525-8,652-18,655-1,942-10  
Mabel 655-1  
Simon 525-16,655-2,942-20,1117-1,1117-4  
Simond 525-4  
Sybil 652-9,942-5  
Walter 1117-2

PATRICK(Patric):

Isabella 603-9  
Richard 606-4  
Robert 605-2,605-8  
William 603-18,605-1,605-4,605-16,606-1,  
606-2

PAULUS:

Jacob 1018-14  
Minnie 1018-7

PAUNTON, Maud 79-13

de PAVELLIACO, Robert 1116-16

de PAVELY:

Alice 595-19  
Elizabeth 938-5  
Geoffrey 1115-16,1116-1,1116-4  
Ilbert 1116-8  
Jean 937-11  
John 595-19,938-10  
Lawrence 1115-2  
Muriel 1115-17,1116-1  
Robert 938-20,1115-1,1115-4,1115-8,1116-2

PAYNE:

Alice 30-9  
Jeanna 30-5  
Phoebe 27-15  
Thomas 30-8  
William 27-30,30-1,30-2,30-4

PAYNELL(Painel):

Agnes 71-17,72-1  
Aude 117-7  
Christiana 116-17,117-3  
Fulk 117-6

PEACHE:

An 162-9  
John 662-18

de PECHE, John 1068-11,1068-22,1071-2

PEECHE(Beeche), Maud 196-9

PEARCE, Elizabeth 1011-27

John 1011-26  
Mercy(Mersye) 1011-13

PEARSON:

John 34-2  
Mary 24-27,33-1,34-1

PELHAM:

Avicia 1224-5  
Catherine 672-29,733-1,734-1  
Hugh 1224-4  
John 734-2,734-4,734-8  
Ralph 1224-8  
Thomas 635-2,734-16,735-1  
Walter de 735-4,735-8,1224-1,1224-2  
William de 735-16,1224-1

de PENESTHORP:

Edith 131  
Richard 131

de PENINTON:

Alan 227-14  
Alice 227-7,379-9

PENNYMAN(Prentice), Jean 37-3

de PENTHIEVRE:

Etienne 442-10,125-14  
Eudes 442-20  
Olive 442-5

PEPLESHAM, Margaret 550-7

de PERCHE: 362-25

Beatrice du 461-7  
Geoffrey 2: 293-10  
Margaret 63-29,293-5



de PERCY(Perci):  
Agnes 471-5,472-5  
Alice 158-11  
Alicia 14-9  
Anestasia(Anatasia) 324-3,348-31  
Anne 629-19,637-1,677-1  
Elizabeth 434-3,932-9  
Emma 100-21  
Henry 100-21,434-12,434-24,470-2,470-4,  
470-8,471-2,576-10,629-19,637-1,  
677-2,472-20,677-4,677-8,889-19,  
893-2,893-4,923-30  
Henry(Hotspur) 434-6  
Isabella(Isabel) 889-19,892-1,893-1,1039-11  
John 1034-6  
Juliana 1034-3  
Margaret 236-13,923-15  
Matilda 119-5  
Maud 576-5  
Richard 141-18  
Walter 360-4,1034-12  
William 119-10,119-16,158-22,236-26,360-1,  
472-20,360-2,360-8,470-16,471-1,  
472-1,1034-24  
PEREZ, Don Fernan 618-6  
de PERITON:  
Adam 898-18,900-6,900-24  
Isabel 898-9,900-3  
Thomas 900-12  
de PERONNE:  
Adelise 341-5  
Robert 1: 341-4  
PERPOINTE:  
Edmond 359-6  
Elizabeth 359-3  
PERROTT:  
Cassandra 1062-13  
Reignold 1062-26  
PERRY:  
Abijah 24-2  
Abijah, Jr. 1-24,24-1,41-1  
Ebenezer 24-4  
Gustavius Adolphus 1-12  
Henry Elisha 1-6  
John 24-8,24-16,25-2,25-4,25-8  
Judith 25-9  
Sarah Sophronia 1-3

de PERSHALE, Robert 1247-2  
PERT:  
Isabel 1038-17,1039-3  
Jean 1039-7  
William 1039-6  
de PESHALL:  
Eleanor 367-5  
John de Lulmey 369-2  
Richard 369-16  
Robert(de Swynnerton) 367-16,369-4  
Stephen 367-10  
William 367-20,369-1  
PESON, Joanne 11-3  
PETER, a yeoman 833-10  
PETRONILLA 1107-3  
PETRUS 836-4  
de PEVENSEY, Dru 508-16  
PEVERELL(Peverel, Peveril, Peverill):  
Adelicia 1185-7  
Adelina 1172-7  
Adelisa(Adeliza) 514-9,1171-29,1172-3  
Amicia 1057-5  
Ascelina 1185-3,1216-7  
Catherine 530-3,637-9  
Emma 681-21,683-3  
Helen 308-5  
Hugh 530-12,1057-10  
Jacob 530-24,534-2  
Joane 873-31,881-3  
Margaret 164-3,464-7  
Matilda 172-5  
Ralph 683-6  
Ranulph 164-24  
Richard 534-4  
Robert 881-6,1185-6  
Thomas 530-6  
William 164-6,164-12,308-10,1172-6,1119-16  
d'PEW, Leonard 175-16  
PEYVRE:  
Elizabeth 1062-17,1121-1  
John 1121-2,1121-4  
Maria 1121-3  
Margery 1062-5  
Mary(Broughton) 715-15  
Nicholas 1062-8  
Paulin 1062-16,1121-1,1121-8

57  
PEYVRE:  
Roger 1121-16  
Thomas 715-30,1062-2,1062-4  
PHILIBERT:  
Isabel 965-3  
John 965-6  
PHILLIPS 7-31  
PICHARD:  
Alice 380-5  
Nicholas 380-10  
de PICHFORD:  
Burga 753-13  
Hugh 758-2  
Ralph 753-26,758-1,758-16  
Richard 758-4,758-8  
PICKERING:  
Ann(Anne) 40-23,672-3  
Christopher 672-6  
James 672-12  
PICOT, Peter 696-14  
de PICQUIGNY:  
Agnes 122-19,123-3,255-5  
Arnoul 165-14,244-14  
Beatrice 105-3,259-5  
Melesinde 244-7  
William fitz Ansculf 105-6  
de PIEDROLA, Donna Maria Iniguez 619-27,620-3  
de PIERREPONT(Pierpont):  
Annora 495-17,496-1  
Beatrix 170-7  
Godfrey 173-4,173-8  
Henry 584-2,584-4  
Hugh 173-16,585-2  
Ingelram(Ingolbrand) 173-2  
Robert 170-28,173-1,495-17,496-1,  
582-4,582-16,583-1,583-4,  
584-8,585-8  
Sibilla 577-13  
Simeon 584-1  
Simon 577-26,582-1,582-2  
William 582-8,583-2,584-16,585-1,585-4  
PIGOT(Picot):  
Alice 203-9  
Arnold 206-16

PIGOT(Picot)

Geoffrey 205-4, 205-16, 206-1, 206-2, 206-4,  
208-1, 833-12, 834-4  
Jane 816-19, 833-3, 839-17, 840-1  
Randolph 203-18, 205-8, 833-24, 834-2, 834-8,  
839-17, 840-1  
Randulf 206-8  
Ranulf 205-2  
Robert 206-16  
Thomas 833-6

de PILKINGTON:

Alexander 230-2, 230-8, 230-16, 231-1  
John 224-2, 229-2  
Leonard 231-2, 231-4  
Margaret 150-29, 180-1, 224-1, 229-1, 1046-15  
Roger 229-4, 229-8, 229-16, 230-1, 230-4  
Thomas 224-4, 224-8

de PINCHENI, Agnes 472-9

de PINKNEY:

Eustache 1131-11  
Gilbert 1131-10  
Gile 1142-2, 1143-4  
Phillipa 1131-5  
Ralph 1131-20, 1143-1

PLACITOR:

Isabel 473-1  
William 473-1(Earl Warren)

de PLAIZ(Playz, Plays):

Giles 713-4  
Golda 1186-16  
Hugh 713-16, 1186-1, 1186-8, 1186-16  
Isabella 713-9  
Joan 713-5  
John 702-6  
Margaret 702-3  
Ralph 1186-4, 1186-16

PLANTAGENET:

An(Anne) 648-9, 782-3  
Edyth 625-17, 626-1  
Eleanor 414-29, 416-3, 633-31, 640-5, 649-15,  
782-31  
Elizabeth(Isabel) 428-5, 511-19  
Ella(Adele) 192-5  
George 629-26, 659-2  
Hamelin 192-10, 429-30  
Henry 416-6, 640-10, 725-10

PLANTAGENET:

Isabella(Isabel) 716-19, 913-15  
Joan 725-5  
Margaret 629-13, 725-7  
Richard 659-4, 659-8  
William 625-17, 626-1

le PLARZ:

Helewisa 587-11  
Hugh 587-22

PLASTIS, Hugh 924-17

de la PLAUNCHE(Planch):

Alice 502-3  
Hawise 502-13  
James 502-24, 1094-1  
William 502-6, 502-12

de PLESLEY:

Amabilia 198-7  
Matilda 198-15  
Serle 198-14  
Simon 198-28, 1179-1

de PLESSITES(Plessitis, Plastis):

Christian 1213-7  
Christiana 728-1  
Dionisia 924-17  
Hugh 728-2, 728-4, 728-16  
John 728-8  
Marguerite 728-3

de PLESSY:

Christine 725-25  
Hugh 725-25

de PLUMPTON:

Alice 399-11  
Eustacia 386-7  
Helena 213-9  
Jean 818-3  
Margaret 199-15, 833-25, 843-3  
Nigel 212-16, 213-1, 213-4  
Peter 213-8  
Robert 211-4, 211-16, 212-1, 212-4, 212-8,  
213-2, 386-14, 818-6, 834-6  
William 199-30, 211-2, 211-8, 212-2, 399-22

POINBY, Robert 185-18

POITEVIN, Robert 185-10

POITEVIW:

Dionysia 353-9  
Robert 353-18

of POLAND:

Agnes 1284-5  
Boleslas 3: 1284-10  
Elizabeth 854-31, 857-3  
Ollocar 857-12  
Svatrava 879-17  
Wenceslaus 3: 857-6(king)  
Wenzel 2: 857-6

de la POLE:

Catherine 629-3, 693-5  
Geoffrey 629-24, 651-2  
Griffith 668-18  
Hawyse(Gardarn) 603-7  
Henry 629-6  
John 660-2  
Margaret 660-1, 928-11  
Michael 660-8, 660-16, 661-1, 662-1  
Owen 603-14  
Richard 629-12, 660-1  
William 660-4, 661-2, 661-4, 693-10, 928-22

de POLLINGTON:

Isabella 269-3  
Thomas 269-12  
William 269-6

of POLOWZES:

Kotak 1284-6  
Miss 1284-3

de POMROY:

Bama 1166-5  
Joan 1163-9  
Joscelin 1166-4  
Henry 1: 1165-16, 1166-2  
Henry 2: 1165-8  
Henry 3: 1165-4  
Henry 4: 1165-2  
Henry 5: 1163-18, 1165-1  
Ralph 1166-8

de PONTAP, Constance 359-19

de PONTEDELARCHE, Joan 167-5

of PONTERRACT:

Essulf 119-24, 1141-1

de PONTHEIU:

Edela 288-3  
Guillaume 1: 334-4  
Jean 288-6  
William 813-18, 813-20

de PONTIERS 1152-3  
de PONTOP:  
Constance 960-23,1236-3  
Thomas 1236-6  
de PONTSBURY:  
Julia 738-18  
Ric'di Corbet 738-18  
de POOLE:  
Francis 13-9  
Margery 820-3  
Serlo 820-6  
PORCELL, Owen 285-28  
de PORHOET:  
Eudes 318-16  
Eudes 1: 444-8  
Eudes 2: 444-2  
Eudes 3: 438-26,444-1  
Geoffrey 1: 444-4  
Guithenoc 444-16  
Josceline 444-16  
Marguerite 438-27,444-1  
Maud 438-13  
de PORT:  
Adam 535-16,536-2  
Haveise 536-9  
Henry 536-8  
Hugh 536-16  
John 536-4  
Maud 536-5  
Oringe 536-17  
de PORTINGTON:  
Agnes 826-13  
Edmund 826-24,827-1  
Isabel 817-25,826-3  
John 826-6,827-16  
Nicholas 827-2  
Robert 827-8  
Thomas 826-12,827-4  
POURE:  
Hugh 747-4  
Jean 745-19,746-1  
John 747-2  
Katherine 747-5  
Matilda 747-9  
Richard 746-4,746-16,747-1  
Walter 747-8  
William 746-2,746-8

POURS:

Ann 745-9  
Thomas 745-18  
POWHER 323-25  
of POWYS(Powis):  
Angharet 2: 118-5(Queen)  
Cynfun 118-4  
Eleanor 115-17  
Gladys 113-19,115-1,118-1  
Glothian 1051-16  
Margaret  
Rhywallon 118-2  
de POYNINGS:  
Adam 491-12  
Agnes 865-5  
Beatrice 491-25  
Edward 548-10  
Eleanor 677-3,923-31  
Joan 491-3,678-3,733-7  
Luke 678-16,679-1  
Margaret 491-7,679-1  
Margery 647-11,678-9  
Mary 548-5  
Michael 491-6,678-2,678-8,679-4,865-10  
Richard 677-6,677-24,678-1,686-1,733-14  
Robert 548-20,677-12  
Thomas 678-4,679-2

PRATT:

Andrew 811-2  
Elizabeth 810-7,810-29,811-1  
Henry Hyrum 26-12  
Joan 811-5  
John 26-24  
Mary 24-19,26-3  
Phineas 26-6  
Thomas 811-4  
William 810-14,810-28,811-1

PRAYERS:

Margaret 782-9  
Thomas 782-18  
PREMSLAUS 2: 879-2  
de PRENDERGAST:  
Gerald 116-6  
Marie 116-3  
Maurice 116-24  
Philip 116-12

PRESCOTT, Alice 380-3  
de PRESTHOP:  
Alice 753-9  
Rad' 753-18  
Robert(Ralph) 753-18  
de PREUX:  
Alice 537-5  
Matilda 539-5  
Osbert 539-4  
William 537-10,537-20,538-2  
de PREWES, Petronilla 16-11  
PRICHARD:  
Benjamin 8-4,8-16  
David 1-18,8-1,12-1  
James 8-2  
Molly(Polly) 1-9  
Roger 8-8  
PRIEST:  
Degory 26-14  
Mary 26-7  
PRIME:  
Anne 12-21  
James 12-10  
Mark 12-20  
Mary 12-11  
Rebecca 12-5  
PRISETT:  
John 55-10  
Maud 55-5  
PROUZ:  
Peter 539-2  
Walter 538-8  
William 538-4,538-16,539-1  
of PROVENCE:  
Beatrix 1262-7  
Eleanor 416-25  
Gerberage 1277-7  
Stephanie 1249-17,1277-3  
PRUDDEN:  
Alice 9-5,10-5  
Christian 9-9  
Elizabeth(Slough) 8-9,10-9  
Ellen 9-17,10-1  
James 8-18,9-1  
John 10-8  
Margaret 10-3

## PRUDDEN:

Mildred 9-3  
 Peter 9-4  
 Robert 9-2  
 Thomas 9-8,9-16,10-1,10-2,10-4

## of PSULLENDORF:

Itha 861-5  
 Rudolph 861-10

## PUGEYS:

Margaret 647-19,925-3  
 Robert 925-6

## du PUISET, Aremburge 442-25

## of PULFORD:

Hugh Blundus 198-16  
 Osbert 198-8

## de PULISDON:

Alice 753-5  
 Roger 753-10

## of PURBECK:

Jean 548-27,1145-3  
 Walsh 548-27,1145-6

## PYN:

Sybilla 762-5  
 William 762-10

## PYVETT, Winifred 27-13

Q

## QUAILE 1268-17,1269-1

## QUICK:

Theunis Thomis 1019-18  
 Thomas 1020-4  
 Weyntje Theumisse 1019-9

## de QUINCY:

Ela (Elena) 261-3,317-9  
 Elizabeth 354-7,640-19,951-27  
 Hawise 226-3,512-11,517-3,635-29  
 Helen 254-29  
 Margaret 112-27,161-3,169-15,254-27,876-25,  
 943-15,975-5  
 Maud 116-13  
 Orabella 789-9

## de QUINCY:

Robert 116-26,517-6  
 Roger 161-6,261-6,354-14  
 Saire 161-12,226-6,517-12,789-18

R

## RABY 1080-17

## RADCLIFFE (Radcliff): 233-8

Adam 232-8  
 Henry 233-4  
 Margery (Nagota) 229-19,232-1  
 Richard 232-2  
 Robert 232-4  
 William 232-16,233-2

## RAINALDUS 489-4

## RAINVILLE, Audrey 150-25

## de RALEIGH:

Hawise 51-11  
 Maud 51-5  
 Richard 1255-4  
 Walter 1255-8,1255-86  
 Warine 51-10,51-20,1255-1,1255-2

## RALPH 1119-16,1177-12

## of RAMERE, Adela 1027-3

## RAMSAY:

Emma 72-3  
 William 72-6

## RANDULPH, Henry fil 156-24,158-2

## RATCLIFF:

Anne 839-5  
 William 839-10

## of RAVENSWORTH:

Agatha 57-29,58-3  
 Bardolf 58-24  
 Hervey 58-12

## RAWSON:

Christopher 837-6  
 Margaret 837-3  
 Richard 837-12,837-24  
 Robert 837-24

## RAYNEVILLE:

Audrey 176-1,150a-5  
 Jordan 150-25,176-1

## READE:

Elizabeth 863-5  
 John 863-20  
 Richard 863-10

## REAINVILLE:

Isabel 178-7  
 Jordan 178-14

## REDDING (Reding):

Audrey 28-3  
 Richard 28-12  
 Thomas 28-6

## REDMAN 38-5,926-5

## de REDVERS:

Attavis (Avis) 1171-7  
 Baldwin (Baldwyn) 168-10,1078-10,1171-14,  
 1192-6  
 Eva 168-5,1078-5  
 Hawise 1192-3  
 Richard 1171-28,1172-2

## REEDE, Alice 46-25,47-3

## REGENWALD 1251-4

## REGINALD 2: 288-8

## REGIS, Osborne Legatus 1006-16

## REGNIER 2: 1029-16

## of REIMS:

Gilbert 1152-2  
 Renaud 1152-4

## REINBERT 508-16 (the Sheriff)

## -de REINEVILLE:

Adam 1102-2  
 Alice 1102-3  
 Cecily 1102-5  
 Eva 930-9  
 Girard 1102-16  
 Ilbert 1102-8  
 Swain (Sweyn) 930-18,1102-1  
 William 1102-4

## de REINCURT (Reinbudcurt):

Margery 708-29,709-1  
 Richard 709-2  
 Wido (Guy) 709-4

REMEVILLE:  
Alice 759-17,760-1  
William 759-17,760-1  
REMINGTON, Robert 1101-10  
de RENNES:  
Genargaut 1273-5  
Gerberge 443-9  
Lofcoran 1273-8  
Tebaud 1273-4  
RERESBY:  
Adam 191-6  
Alexander 198-4  
Isodore 191-24,198-2  
Joan 180-27,191-3,275-25  
Juliana 198-5  
Ralph 191-12  
Thilbegna 191-7  
of RETHEL:  
Elizabeth 701-9  
Gervase 701-18  
Hugh 701-18  
de REVIERS:  
Baldwin 514-4(Earl of Devon)  
Richard 514-8  
de REYGATE:  
Elizabeth 964-2,965-1,970-1,970-5  
Henry 971-2,971-8,972-4  
Isabel 971-5  
John 970-8,971-16,972-1  
Katherine 970-9  
Margaret 971-3  
Richard 971-4  
Robert 970-4  
William 970-2,970-16,971-2,972-2,972-8  
de REYNEL:  
Arnoul 1030-18  
Blanche 1030-9  
of RHOS: Tangwysl 307-27,517-15  
ap RHUN, Watkin 590-22  
ap RHYS:  
Aaron 593-10  
Gladys 946-13  
RHYWALOR(Rhywallon), Gladys 945-21  
de RIANS:  
Pons 1277-16  
Profecte 1277-17  
de oileia la RIBAUE 1079-8

RICHARD 297-8,1085-18,1119-16  
RICHARD the Knight(Richard Ridere) 731-16  
RICHARDSON:  
Elizabeth 997-31,1004-3  
John 1004-6  
de RICHEMONT, Yolande 348-5  
of RICHMOND:  
Alan 441-4  
Conan 4: 441-2  
Fulee 207-4  
Isabel(Elizabeth) 152-3  
John(Thomas) 152-6  
Maud 300-7  
Robert 207-2  
Wilhomarc 1046-24  
de RIDDEL(Ridel):  
Fieur 120-24  
Galfridus 3: 121-1  
Geoffrey 120-6,120-12  
Maud 119-31,120-3,469-5,688-9  
de RIDELSFORD(Riddelford):  
Basilie 116-5  
Emeline 112-31,122-3  
Walter 115-10,122-6,122-12  
of RIENBECK:  
Ermisinde 1253-3  
Gerhard 1253-6  
de RIEUX:  
Blanche 522-17,823-3  
Quesnoc 523-6  
de RIPARIUS:  
Isabel 728-5  
John 728-10  
RISHWORTH:  
Henry 180-18  
Margery 180-9  
RISTON, Miss 1259-9  
de RITHE(Rythe):  
Adam 1135-2  
Alberedus 1135-16  
Amicia 1134-1,1135-5  
Bernard 1134-16,1135-1  
Robert 1135-8  
Stephen 1134-8,1135-4  
Thomas 1134-2  
William 1134-4

61  
de la RIVIERE, John 520-16,521-1  
de la RIVIERE, Robert 520-8  
de RIXTON:  
Alan 1219-6  
Sibilla 1219-3  
ROALD:  
Agnes 17-19,20-3  
Allan 20-6,206-10  
"Le Ennase" 206-20,207-1  
Margaret 206-5  
ROBERT 792-2,792-4  
ROBERTS, Mary 43-21,44-1  
ROCHDALE, Margaret 181-5  
ROCHERFIELD, Dionysia 269-5  
des(de la) ROCHES(Roche):  
Adam 1063-24,1065-1  
Baudouin 456-2  
Blanche 913-27,917-3,1063-3  
David 917-12  
Guillaume 438-30,456-1,458-1  
Henry 1065-2  
Herbert des 456-4  
Jeanne de 438-15  
John 917-6(lord Fermony) 1063-6  
Ralph 917-24(d'Amory)  
Richard 1063-12  
le SIRE(de Rochville de Rupe) 1065-4  
ROCHFORD:  
John 127-14  
Margaret 127-7  
ROCKLEY:  
Henry 182-20  
Richard 182-20  
Simon 182-10  
ROCLIFF(Roucliffe):  
Agnes 199-13  
Guy 199-26,202-1  
Richard 202-4  
Robert 202-2  
RODBURGH:  
Mary 938-27,940-1  
Thomas 938-27  
RODOLPH(Rodolphe) 613-4,561-4  
RODOLPHE 1: 475-24,561-1  
de RODOM(Roddam):  
Adam 358-10

## de RODOM(Røddam):

Henry 358-20  
 Joan 358-5  
 Maud 358-20  
 William 358-20

ROES 379-23,382-1

de ROESA, Bertram 187-11

## ROET(Ruet):

Katherine 633-11  
 Payne(Paen) 633-22,665-6  
 Philippa de 660-21,665-3

de ROEUX: 335-1,337-1

Eustace 1: 337-8  
 Eustace 2: 337-4  
 Eustace 3: 337-2  
 Gauthier 338-6  
 Ida 337-21,338-3

ROGER 1082-6,1178-6,1198-4

ROGERS: 50-8,50-16,1245-1

Edward 48-2  
 Elizabeth 48-5  
 George 40-18,48-7,48-4,542-1  
 John 49-2  
 Mary 40-9  
 Thomas 48-8,48-16,49-1

ROGNAVALD 72-16,73-1

## de ROHAN:

Alan 318-4  
 Alan 1: 318-16  
 Alan 2: 318-8

## de ROHAUT:

Eleanor 511-25,526-1  
 Roger 511-25,526-1

## ROKEBY:

Agnes 910-7  
 Alexander de 922-4  
 Anne 912-3  
 Henry 922-8  
 Ralph 912-6,921-2,921-16,922-1,922-2  
 Thomas 910-14,910-28,921-1,921-4  
 Thomas fitz Robert 921-8

## de ROKELE:

Cecilia 813-31,1181-1  
 Maud 813-15  
 Richard 813-30,1181-1,1181-4,1181-16  
 William 1181-2,1181-8

## ROKESLEY:

Agnes 678-5  
 Richard de 678-10

ROLAND 297-4,297-16

## ROLESTON:

Ann 964-15  
 Elena 1033-9

## de ROMELI:

Avicia 1264-9  
 Robert 1264-18

ROOKESBY 1269-3

## de ROOS(Ros):

Agnes 431-3,641-7  
 Alice 424-27  
 Elizabeth 434-5  
 Isabel 102-3,638-23  
 Ismamain(Ismena) 1006-25,1007-3  
 Ivetta 870-3  
 James 1053-20,1218-1  
 Jean 100-9,304-9  
 Juliana 116-31  
 Lucy 951-29,952-1  
 Margaret 214-3  
 Maud 897-17,898-1  
 Robert 102-24,111-4,304-18,1218-2,1218-4  
 Thomas 434-10  
 William 90-14,90-28,102-6,102-12,111-2,  
 111-8,431-6,434-20,897-17

## ROOSE:

Alice 1043-3  
 Lucy 212-3,386-15  
 Margaret 1053-5  
 Robert 1053-10  
 William 1043-6,212-10

de ROOSS: 1267-1

Rob'ti 1007-6

## ROSCELINE:

Jean 895-3  
 Thomas(Peter) 895-6

ROSETTA 613-5

## de ROSS:

Elizabeth 780-3  
~~Euphenia 55-15~~  
 Gilbert 116-31  
 Grace 127-13  
 Hugh 555-30-3

## de ROSS:

Julian 157-9  
 Juliana 119-3  
 William 951-29

## ROSSE:

Grace 127-13  
 Robert 127-26

## de ROTER:

Ciceley 378-3  
 Mandal 378-6

## de ROTHERFIELD:

Nicholas 269-20  
 Peter 269-10

ROUCESTRE, Alice 710-9

## de ROUCY(Rouci):

Adelaide 340-23,342-1,1027-7  
 Alix 338-15  
 Avice 336-5  
 Ebles 1: 336-10  
 Ermentrude 418-31,448-11  
 Letard(Netard) 171-26,1152-1

## ROUGHAM:

Alice 863-21  
 Richard 863-21  
 Thomas 863-21

## de ROUTH:

Amandus 1044-4  
 Jean 1043  
 John 1043-18,1044-2  
 William 1044-8,1044-16,1045-1

## RUFFUS:

Emma 166-23,172-1  
 Will. 166-23,172-1

RUGGE, Alice 849-7

## de RULOS:

Adelis 518-7  
 Richard 518-14

## of RUMANIA:

Elizabeth 1248-27  
 Khans Ruthen 1248-27

## de RUNDLI:

Cicely 262-7  
 William 262-14

de RUMELLI:  
 Avice 697-13  
 Cecilia 697-25  
 Robert 697-25

de RUMIGNY:  
 Arnoul 336-2  
 Beatrice 335-11  
 Godfrey 1: 336-16  
 Godfrey 2: 336-4  
 Godfrey 3: 336-2  
 Hugues 335-22,336-1  
 Tilbert 336-16

de RUMLEY:  
 Alice 62-11  
 Robert 62-22

RUSS(Ross):  
 John 45-14,54-6,54-12  
 Margaret 45-15,54-13  
 Mary 45-7  
 Sarah 41-27,54-3

RUSSELL:  
 Abigail 24-5  
 Anne 643-5  
 James 24-10  
 Jane 946-7  
 John 643-10,946-14  
 Martha 27-5  
 Phillip 24-20,27-2  
 William 27-4

of RUSSIA, Adelaide 880-19

RVEN, Joan 939-5

of RYBONE, Rhyne 982-8

de RYE(Rie):  
 Alice 933-9  
 Beatrice 924-15  
 Edmund 924-30,933-1  
 Kinna 933-17  
 Margaret 645-19,933-3,~~1000-3~~  
 Nicholas 933-2,933-4  
 Philip 933-16  
 Robert 933-8,933-16

de RYTHE, Amicia 842-18

RYVETT, Winifred 27-13

S

ST. AMAND:  
 Amauri 86-10,88-2  
 Hawise 86-5  
 Isabel 86-11  
 Ralph 86-20,88-1

ST. ANDRIES:  
 Agatha 234-9  
 Henry 234-18

ST. CLAIR(Clare):  
 Agnes 72-5,165-9  
 Ivor of 589-2  
 Ivor ap Bledri 589-8  
 Lewellin of 589-4  
 Manger the Younger 682-8  
 Walderne 72-10(Earl)

ST. de DOL:  
 Goldouin 1: 442-6  
 Joan 1: 442-12

de ST. DONAN, Brian 382-16

ST. GEORGE, Margaret 824-31

de ST. HILARY:  
 Margaret 437-5  
 Maud(Maude) 65-11,310-3,570-7,1229-7

ST. JOHN:  
 Agnes 511-17,512-1,530-29,535-1  
 Alice 110-3  
 Anne 888-15  
 Edith 629-25,651-3  
 Edward 932-26,936-1  
 John 535-2,536-28,888-30,936-2,936-4,611-14  
 936-8,937-2,938-4  
 Margaret 932-13,611-7  
 Muriel de 636-7  
 Oliver 651-6,937-4,937-16,938-2  
 Robert 535-4  
 Roger 536-14,936-16  
 William de Port de 535-8

ST. LIX, Alice 661-15

de ST. LO:  
 Ela 715-29,1061-3  
 John 638-12,628-24,1061-6,1187-2,1187-4,  
 1187-8,1187-16  
 Roger 1187-16

ST. LOE:  
 Elizabeth 637-21,638-3  
 John 638-6

ST. LUITGARDEES, 453-20,454-1(C. of Cleeves)

de ST. MARY:  
 Elizabeth 353-5  
 Jordan 157-14,353-10  
 Nicola 157-7

ST. MAUR:  
 Alice 715-7  
 Emma 1210-1  
 Isabel 1210-3  
 Lawrence 1061-16,1210-1  
 Nicholas(Seymour) 161-4,1061-8,1210-2  
 Simon 1210-4

de ST. MAURO:  
 Joan 940-25  
 Roger 940-12,940-24

de ST. OMER:  
 Baldwin 244-24  
 Guillaume 244-6  
 Maude 337-31,344-3  
 Rostom 244-12

ST. PHILIBERT:  
 Alice 211-25  
 Elizabeth 15-5  
 Guy 15-10  
 John 211-25

de ST. PIERRE:  
 Ellen 374-7  
 John 374-14  
 Margaret 1050-5  
 Roger 1059-10

of ST. POL:  
 Hugh 1: ~~813-20~~  
 Hugh 2: ~~813-10~~  
 Rella ~~813-5~~  
 Roselle ~~932-17,333-1~~

ST. QUENTIN:  
 Aeliza(Adeliza) 872-5  
 Agnes 1037-3  
 Alexander 1043-16  
 Amatellus 871-16,872-1  
 Anthony 1042-2  
 Galfrid 1043-2  
 Geoffrey 1042-16,1043-1

ST. QUENTIN:

Herbert 846-30,871-1,871-2,871-8,872-2,  
1043-16  
John 1042-4  
Lora 846-15  
Margaret 1033-17,1034-1,1042-1  
Oliver 872-4  
Robert 1037-6  
William 871-4,1042-8,1043-3,1043-8

ST. QUINTIN:

Joyce 1174-5  
William 1174-10

de ST. REMY:

Cecilia 878-19,1208-1  
Elena 878-9  
Richard 1208-2  
Robert 1: 1208-16  
Robert 2: 1208-8  
Robert 3: 1208-4  
William 878-18,1208-1

de ST. RENIGIUS:

Alianora 878-9  
William 878-18

de ST. SAUVEUR:

Godchild 524-17  
Hammon 524-16  
Roger 524-16

de ST. VALERY(Valeri, Valerie):

Bernard 264-24,265-1,265-4  
Gilbert 265-8  
Guy 264-12  
Matilda(de Haia) 163-5,264-3,286-19  
Reginald 264-6  
Waltude 265-2

de ST. VENANT 343-17

de ST. WALERY(Walerie):

Bernard 1: 1024-16(Count of Guisnes)  
Gilbertus 1024-8  
Maude 771-5

de SABLE:

Adalais 450-3  
Anse 447-17,448-1,450-1  
Geoffrey le Vieux 450-2  
Lislar 456-8  
Lisiard 458-8  
Marguerite 456-1  
Robert 3: 358-4

de SABLE:

Robert 4: 458-2  
Salomar 1: 450-10

de SABLELLO, Amicia 361-7,1177-3

de SABLQ, Marguerite 438-31,458-1

de SACKVILLE:

Alfredra 691-19  
Beatrice 691-9  
Herbrand 691-18  
William 691-18

SADINGTON, Isabel 1118-3

ap Einion SATS 588-24

SAKAM:

Elizabeth 390-3  
Thomas 390-6

SALEBY:

Grecia 699-11  
Thomas 699-22

de SALEBURY, Cecilia 1042-29

de SALEBURY:

Hugh 1042-29  
Ranulph 1042-29

SALERNE:

Joan 734-19,736-3  
Sampson 736-6

de SALISBURY:

Patrick 122-20(Earl)  
Ralph 1169-3  
Sibyl 258-15  
Walter 122-20

SALLABIS:

Anne 175-10  
Mons. 175-18

SALTMARSH:

Anne 773-3  
John 773-6

de SALUCIS, Morchinonis 876-27

de SALUZZO:

Alasia 416-9,974-27  
Alicia 876-13  
Anselmo 1: 418-16,419-2  
Anselmo 2: 418-8  
Bonifacio 417-4,418-2,425-2(Marquis)  
Guitta 418-9  
Manfredo 1: 417-16,418-1,421-1  
Manfredo 2: 417-8,424-10

de SALUZZO:

Manfredo 3: 417-2  
Tetone 418-4  
Thomas 1(Tomasso 1) 416-18,417-1,424-1

SALVAM:

Garrad 151-18  
Margaret 151-9

SALVEYN(Salvin):

Edward 180-30  
Gerard 141-10  
Julian 180-15  
Katherine 141-5  
Margery 142-9  
Osbert 142-4  
Ralph 142-2,142-8  
Robert 141-20,142-1

de SALZEDO:

Don Garcia Galindez 620-4  
Don Sancho Garcia 619-26,620-2  
Donna Maria 619-13,620-9

de SAMLESBURY:

Avina 314-7  
Elizabeth 317-17,314-3,868-15  
Gospatrik 314-24  
Roger 314-12  
William 314-6

SAMPSON:

Constantia 267-3  
John 267-6

SANCHEZ, Donna Elvira 619-3

de SANDON(Standon), Philippa 379-11

de SANDWICH:

Henry 284-6,284-24,1214-24  
John 1214-6,1214-12  
Juliana 276-27,284-3,1211-3,1214-3  
Lucia 284-25,1214-25  
Simon 284-12

de SANFORD:

Alice 225-19,226-1,599-11,640-25  
Christian 305-7  
Christiana 728-9  
Gilbert 225-19  
Hugh 728-18,305-14,1120-1  
Saswallo 1157-8  
Thomas 900-26



of SANGERHAUSEN, Caecilia 883-5

SANZ, Donna Alberta 620-5

SAPERTON:

John 17-6

Marjoria 17-3, 842-11

of SARDINIA, Barisonne 3: 423-2

le SAVAGE:

Adam 362-16, 363-1

Ann 229-5

Geoffrey 362-2

John 229-10, 229-20, 234-1, 234-2, 234-8,  
234-16, 362-1, 362-4, 363-2, 366-1

Le Sieur Thomas 363-4

Maude 234-1

Robert 234-4, 362-8

SAVILLE(Saville):

Alice 823-5, 1046-7

Elizabeth 150-7, 237-25, 238-3

Henry 181-16, 182-1

John 150-14, 180-2, 180-4, 180-8, 180-16, 181-1,  
181-2, 181-4, 182-1, 182-2, 182-4, 182-8,  
238-12, 823-10, 823-20

Thomas 150-28, 180-1, 181-8, 244-1, 229-1,  
1046-14

Walter 238-6

of SAVOY:

Adelaide 439-9

Amadeus 4: 417-6

Beatrice 417-3, 705-7, 1245-19, 1248-25,  
1256-3

Beatrix 284-11

Blanche 866-7

Louis de 866-14

Thomas 1256-6

SAWTELL, Beatrice 844-7

SAXE 1153-4

a SAXON:

Baldric 129-18(a great Thane)

Eneburga 129-9

Hugh 129-18

Thom 1017-4

of SAXONY:

Gerbergue 1133-5

Maud 336-19

de SAY(Saye): 562-22, 562-23

Agnes 520-5

de SAY(Saye):

Beatrice 272-9

Catherine 936-3

Geoffrey 276-6, 283-4, 550-10, 936-6

Geoffrey 2: 276-12

Helia 1229-17

Idonea 276-3, 276a-1

Ingram 308-6

Isabel 307-17, 308-3, 1229-17

Joan 550-5

Jordan 520-10

Lucy 520-11

Margaret 562-11

Mary 276-25, 283-1, 578-3

Maude 485-3, 681-31, 698-7

Secher 573-4

Sibyl 283-3

William 283-2

William 1: 276-24, 283-1

de SCALERS(Scalariis, Escalariis):

Harduin 1122-16

Juliana 1122-5

Richard 499-18, 1122-1, 1122-8

Stephen 1122-4

William 1122-2

de SCALES:

Alice 711-5

Clemence 710-5

Elizabeth 854-13

Margery 702-5

Robert 702-10, 702-20, 710-1, 710-2, 710-4,  
710-8, 711-4, 854-26

Roger 710-16, 711-2, 711-8

SCHORES WORTH, Margaret 1073-5

SCOFIELD, Mary 815-7

SCOT(le Scott):

Isabel 957-13

John 241-8, 241-16

Richard 957-26

Walter(Calverley) 240-16, 241-1

William 240-8, 241-2, 241-4

SCOTENAI:

Berta 133-11

Lambert 133-22

SCOTIAE, Filia Rex 309-5

of SCOTLAND:

65  
of SCOTLAND:

Alexander 568-6, 565-6(High Stewart)

Bethoca 356-11

Donada(Alice) 73-5

Donald Bane 356-22

Duncan 1: 356-22(king)

Duncan 2: 62-20

Elizabeth 564-3, 565-3

Henry 441-6, 585-8, 900-20

Isabel 71-5, 102-25

Malcolm 3: 62-20

Margaret 900-5

Majory 575-3

Maud 513-5

Robert 2: 555-14

Walter 555-28(High Stewart)

William the Lion 685-14, 71-10, 900-10

SCROOP(le Scrope):

Elizabeth 17-5

Geoffrey 870-2

Henry 17-20, 18-1, 214-2, ~~846-25~~, 870-1

Hugh 18-8

Ingoliana 18-3

Isabella 214-1, 211-17, 212-1

Joan(Joane) 846-13, 846-27, 870-1, 904-3

Robert 18-4

Simeon 18-2

Simon 19-2

Walter 18-16, 19-1

William 17-10, 214-4, 214-8, 870-4

SEARS, Mary 795-3

de SECLIS, Eleburg 332-3

de SEGRAVE:

Alice 286-25, 291-3

Eleanor 313-19, 317-3, 1061-19

Elizabeth 724-21, 725-3, 897-19, 963-11

Gilbert 291-6, 317-12, 320-2

Hereward 320-4

John 725-5, 525-24, 728-1, 1212-6

Margaret 1211-27, 1212-3

Nicholas 317-6, 725-24

Stephen 317-24, 320-1, 725-12

de SEINT LOU:

Joan 595-9

John 595-18

SELBY:

Adam 961-20  
Annabella 961-5  
Walter 961-10

de SENLIS:

Adela 303-13  
Bernard 341-8

de SEPTVANS:

Isabella 432-11  
Joane 432-5  
Matilda 432-21, 433-1  
Robert 432-10, 432-20, 433-1, 433-2, 433-4

de SETON:

Alexander 571-12, 573-2  
Barbara 571-3  
Philip 571-24, 573-2  
Serlo(Secher) 571-6

SEYMOUR:

Anne 201-3  
Lettice 940-3  
Richard 715-14, 715-28, 1061-2  
Roger 201-6  
William 940-6

de SEYNT-SEVER, Simon 131

SHARPE:

Agnes 993-5  
Elizabeth 993-11  
Robert 993-10  
William 993-20

de SHAWBERY, Erdington D'ns 751-23

SHEAPHEARD:

Elizabeth 43-13  
Thomas 43-26

SHERBORNE(de Sherburne):

Alice 137-27, 396-1, 399-1, 823-19, 840-25  
John 399-20, 401-1, 401-4  
Margaret 399-5, 399-21, 401-1  
Richard 399-10  
Robert 399-2, 401-21, 401-8, 937-14

SHERFIELD:

Bridget 826-7  
John 826-14

de SHETE:

Hawise 949-25  
Joan 1170-7  
Lucas 1170-28  
Robert 1170-4

SHIRLEY:

Jane 976-3  
Ralph 976-6

of SICILY:

Charles 1248-24, 1256-2  
Charles 2: 1248-10, 1248-12  
Margaret 1248-3  
Roger 2: 1245-8  
Roger 3: 1245-4  
Tancred 1245-2

de SIDEHAM:

Robert 544-16  
Walter 544-16  
William 544-16

SIFFILT, Rhune 982-17, 983-1

SIGEN 1109-17

SIGFRIDA 1227-9

of SILESIA:

Margaret 854-7  
Semovitus 854-14(duke)

SILVERSTER:

Allan 405-4  
Amabilia 402-23, 405-1  
Jane 1258-5  
Ranulph 405-2

de SINGLETON:

Alan 1204-2  
Joan 1199-13  
Richard 1204-4  
Ughtred 1204-8  
William 1199-26, 1204-1

SIWARD 188-4

SKARGILL:

Adam 829-2  
Elizabeth 817-13  
John 828-2  
Warine 828-16, 829-1  
William 817-26, 828-1, 828-4, 828-8

de SKEGTON:

Clement 851-6  
Hugh 851-24  
Maude 225-5  
Richard 225-10  
Thomas 851-12

de SKELTON:

Lucy 361-9  
Richard 361-18

SKENDELBY:

Margaret 14-5  
Richard 14-10

SKIPWITH(de Schywith):

Alice 78-5, 849-9  
Elizabeth 390-9  
Jeffrey 129-2  
John 390-18, 127-2, 127-16, 128-2, 128-4  
Margaret 411-5  
Reginald 128-16, 129-1  
Thomas 78-20, 127-1  
William 78-10, 127-4, 127-8, 128-8, 411-10, 894-18

of SLARCKENBERG, Gertrude 861-9

ap SLISYLLT, Llewellyn 309-12

SMALLPIECE:

James 29-6  
Joan 29-3  
Nicholas 29-12  
Thomas 29-24

SMART, Emma 135-5

SMITH:

Catherine 986-9  
John? 984-22  
Joseph 12-2  
Margaret 1052-9  
Ruth 1-19, 8-1, 12-1  
Sarah 984-11  
Walter 12-4  
William 981-20

SMOGHE, Elynor 1014-5

de SODINGTON:

Johanna 611-6  
William 611-10

de SOISSONS:

Ada 340-11  
Adelaide 342-3  
Gilbert 342-6  
Renaud 340-22  
Renaud 1: 342-1

de SOLABIS:

Emma 193-9  
Mons. 193-18

de SOLIGNY:

Gilbert 1171-6  
Hasculf 1171-12  
Mabel 527-17, 1171-3  
Othoer 1171-24  
Philip 527-27

SOMERLEED:

#1: 162-16, 163-1  
#2: 162-2(a Celtic Chief)

de SOMERVILLE:

Cecilia 480-17, 1261-3  
Robert 1261-6, 1261-12

SOMERY(de Somerie, Someri):

Agnes 503-21, 603-11, 1025-1  
Joan 258-3, 503-5, 687-13  
Joanna 586-7  
John 258-12, 503-10  
Lucia 503-11  
Margaret 460-11, 460a-5, 537-15, 603-5  
Margery 346-9  
Matilda 769-11  
Maud 885-5  
Ralph 258-6, 347-4  
Roger 346-18, 347-2, 360-22, 503-20, 586-14,  
603-10, 603-20, 1025-1, 1025-2, 258-24,  
769-22  
Rogeri 258-24  
Rogerus 258-24

de SONBACH(Sondbache):

Glemence 1113-3  
dau. of 374-17, 375-1  
John 1113-4  
Richard 113-1, 1113-8  
Roger 1113-2

SOOTHILL(Sothill):

Alice 275-9  
Beatrice 239-15  
Elizabeth 823-15  
Henry 239-30, 275-1, 275-2  
John 275-4, 275-8  
Reginald 275-16  
Thomas 823-30  
William 275-16

de SOTO-MAYOR: Donna Mencia Garcia 618-27

de SOULES:

John 1193-6  
Muriel 1193-3

SPANBY: John 833-18

SPARROW:

Jane 923-5  
John 923-10

SPENCER, Hannah 8-11

de la SPINE:

Alianore 745-11  
Joan 763-17, 764-1

de SPINETO:

Eleanor 745-11  
Guido(Guy) 745-22, 763-2  
Roger(Spine) 764-2  
William 763-4, 763-8, 763-16, 764-1, 764-4

of SPOLETO, Guilla 419-25

SQUERY:

Margaret 677-13  
Thomas 677-26

of STADE:

Adelheid 879-21, 883-3  
Udo 883-6

de STAFFORD:

Alice 949-5  
Anne 629-5, 839-7  
Armanda 1247-3  
Avice 464-11  
Beatrice 434-11  
Edmund 460-4, 648-8, 460a-1  
Henry 629-10(Duke of Buckingham)  
Herevey 464-2  
Hugh 576-6, 648-16, 660-18  
Humphrey 629-20, 648-2, 648-4, 873-2, 873a-2,  
873a-4, 839-14, 839-28, 949-28, 949-  
10, 949-20, 955-1, 955-2

James 67-22

John 224-19, 225-1, 873-8, 955-4  
Margaret 67-11, 224-19, 225-1, 576-3, 660-15,  
873-9, 932-23, 955-5, 964-25, 963-7

Millicent 464-5

Nicholas 460-8, 464-20, 465-1

Osbert 1247-6

Ralph 434-22, 460-2, 873a-8, 873-4, 876-16,  
876-18, 576-12

Robert 460-16, 464-1, 464-10, 465-2, 466-1

William 873-16

STAINFORD, Joan 57-13

de STAINLY(Stainley):

Adam 205-26  
Margaret 205-13

STANDISH: 977-8

Barbara 977-5  
Gilbert 978-4  
Haun 977-16, 978-1  
Hugh 978-8  
Lydia 804-25, 816-1, 977-1  
Myles 977-4  
Robert 978-2  
Rose 977-5  
Thomas 977-2  
William 978-16

STANHOPE(de Stanhop):

Joan 481-1  
Joanne 78-25, 359-1  
John 481-4  
Richard 481-2, 481-8, 481-16

STANLEY:

Agnes 399-3  
Henry(de Stoneley) 404-6  
Joan 403-6  
John 402-2  
Mabella 403-21, 404-3  
Thomas 403-10  
Walter de 402-8  
William 399-6, 399-12, 399-24, 402-1,  
402-4, 402-16, 403-1, 403-2, 406-1

de STANORE:

Richard 784-4, 786-8  
Robert 786-16

de STANTON:

Adam 382-4  
Margaret 717-25, 722-3  
Robert 382-2  
Vivian 379-22, 382-1

de STAPLETON(de Stapylton): 1267-17, 1268-1

Allan 154-16, 155-1, 155-8  
Brian(Bryan) 154-8, 211-6, 211-12,  
211-24, 921-6  
Elizabeth 150-9, 199-31, 211-3  
Geoffrey de 153-4  
Gilbert 211-24, 702-28, 714-2  
Heryon(Herman) 155-6

de STAPLETON:

Joan 702-7  
John 154-4, 155-4  
Julian 624-17, 625-3  
Mabel 241-3  
Miles 150-18, 152-1, 152-4, 154-2, 155-2,  
156-1, 702-14, 714-4  
Nicholas 152-2, 152-4, 152-8, 152-16, 152-1,  
153-2, 241-6, 625-6

STATEVILL:

Burga 892-13  
Robert 892-26

von STAUFEN:

Agnes 861-3  
Gofffried 861-6

de STAVELEY(Staveleigh):

Adam 158-10  
Alice 158-5  
Elizabeth(Joan) 481-6

STAWEL, Elizabeth 628-7

STEBBINS:

John 804-30, 984-2  
Mary 804-15  
Rowland 984-4  
Thomas 984-8

STEINMETS(Stijmets):

Gasper 1018-26  
Gretje Hendrickse 1018-13

STEPHEN: 104-18

Agnes 104-9

STEWART:

Alexander 563-6, 1193-14  
Isabel 563-3  
John 563-12

of STEYNA:

Matilda 1204-17  
Robert 1204-14

de STEYNGRAVE:

Simon 1148-1, 1148-2  
William 1148-2, 1148-8

de STEYNGREVE(Steingrave, Steingreve):

Isabel 525-5, 655-3  
John 525-10, 655-6, 942-21  
Mabel 942-21  
Simon 525-20, 562-1

STICKFORD, Thomas 838-6

STIGARD:

Agnes 277-17, 278-1  
Odon 277-17, 278-1

de STINTON:

Christian 58-9  
Gilbert 58-18

de STOCKPORT(Stokeport):

Cicely 225-15  
Joan 225-7  
Richard 225-14  
Robert 225-28, 227-1, 227-2, 227-4

de STOKE:

Alice 486-5  
John 486-10  
Katherine 924-11  
Phillipa 382-3  
Vivian 382-6

de STONER:

Elizabeth 283-9  
Florence 675-17, 676-1  
John 783-18, 786-1  
Hugh 676-1  
Richard 786-2

de STOPEHAM(Stopham):

Eva 507-9, 699-3  
Isabel 699-1  
Ralph 507-18, 699-1, 699-2, 699-4

de STOTO-MAYOR, Donna Mencia Garicia 621-1

de la STOURTON:

Agnes 402-11, 547-3, 1077-27  
Alexander 402-22, 405-1  
Alice 545-3, 594-17  
Bartholomew 547-4  
Edith 651-15  
Edward 548-12  
Esther 937-11  
Joan(Jane) 542-25, 543-1, 545-1  
John 545-2, 545-4, 546-4, 594-2, 594-8, 651-30,  
937-22  
Margaret 594-1  
Michael 546-8  
Ralph 545-16, 546-2  
Robert 547-2  
Roger 594-16(lord of Hormingsham)  
Ursula 548-3  
William 545-8, 546-16, 547-1, 548-6, 548-24,  
594-16, 595-1, 594-1, 594-4

STOWERS:

Deborah 996-9  
Walter 996-18

STRAITSMAN, Teuntie 1019-23

le STRANGE:

Alianore 800-31, 803-3  
Amicia 586-25, 587-1  
Catherine 608-1  
Elizabeth 695-13  
Eubaldo 873-25, 876-2  
Hawise 586-3, 587-3, 668-19  
Hawys 603-29  
Isabel 873-13  
Iseult 803-13, 896-3  
Jean 413-25, 414-1  
John 586-6, 586-12, 753-27, 803-12, 803-24,  
896-2, 587-1, 603-29, 603-31, 695-26  
John 1: 587-2  
John 2: 586-24  
John 3: 1236-8  
John 5: 876-4  
Katherine 603-31  
Lucy 894-5, 931-7  
Margaret 793-3, 645  
Margery 753-27, 758-1  
Maud 803-7, 415-7  
Ralph 793-6, 415-14  
Rhivallon(Roland) 587-4  
Roald 415-28  
Roger 803-6, 894-10, 894-20, 896-1  
STRANGEWAYS(Stranwais):  
Elizabeth 1033-13  
Henry 910-16  
James 910-4, 910-8, 910-16, 1033-26  
STRATTON:  
Elizabeth 623-7  
John 623-14  
STRECHIE, John 624-10  
STREECH, Elizabeth 624-5  
STRELLEY(Stradleg, Stradleg):  
Anne 78-3  
Elizabeth 359-17  
John 78-6  
Nicholas 359-3  
Robert 78-12, 78-24, 359-1, 359-8, 359-16,  
480-2, 480-4, 481-1

de STRELLEY:

Robert 480-8  
Sampson 359-4,1261-4  
Walter 480-16,1261-2,1261-8

de STRETTON:

Richard 750-6  
Sarah 750-3

SRICKLAND 1267-9

STURDON, Joan 687-11

de STUTEVILLE(Stouteville): 58-17

Alice 1226-7  
Dervorgeil 517-19,522-1  
Helewise 60-19,62-15,147-3,157-23,108-7,  
108-15  
Isabel 517-9  
Joan 243-2,951-31,954-3  
John 321-17,322-1  
Nicholas 517-18,522-1,522-2,954-6,243-6  
N.N. 321-17,322-1  
Osmund 562-20,1055-2,1226-28  
Robert 1055-4,62-14,108-14,522-8,1081-4  
Roger 1226-14  
William 522-4,562-10

STYR 1109-17

of SUFFOLK, Elianor 1001-17

de SULLY:

Agnes 430-7  
Gilon 430-14(Sire de Sully-sur-Loire)

de SURDEVAL:

Matilda 1045-3  
Richard 1045-16  
Robert 1045-8  
Simon 1045-2(de Ruda)  
William 1045-4

de SURES:

Joan 390-11  
Robert 390-22

SURTEES, John 323-7

of SUSA, Aelaide 418-13

de la SUSE:

Herbert 456-17  
Hersende 456-17

de SUTTON:

Agnes 242-15,628-9  
Alicia 242-29,267-1  
Amadeus 268-2

de SUTTON:

Beatrice 871-5,1044-9  
Eva 604-3  
Hervey 604-8  
Johanna 603-7,604-1  
John 242-28,267-1,267-2,602-41602-8,603-2,  
603-4  
John 4: 602-16,603-1  
Margery 242-7  
Maud 631-5  
Renaud 512-16  
Richard 503-8,628-18  
Robert 603-16,604-1  
Rowland 604-4  
Saer 871-10(lord of Holderness)  
Sayer 267-4,267-8,267-17,268-1,268-8,  
1044-18  
Thomas 242-14,631-10  
William 268-4,604-2

of SWABIA:

Cunigunda 857-25  
Philip 857-25(Emperor)

SWALE:

Johanna 203-19,834-9,205-3  
Robert de 205-24,209-1  
William de 205-6,205-12,209-2

de SWALEDALE:

Alured 210-2,1135-16  
Geoffrey 209-16,210-1  
Richard 209-4  
William 209-8

SWAN:

John 24-18,26-2  
Mercy 24-9

SWANE 159-2

de SWANLANFF, Lore 826-21

of SWEDEN:

Christiana 1284-17  
Eric 218-16  
Siveno 218-16

SWILLINGTON:

Joan 241-5  
John 241-10

de SWINBURNE:

de SWINBURNE:

Adam 958-10,959-4  
Amicia 958-21,959-1  
Elizabeth 958-5  
John 958-20,959-1  
Richard 959-2  
Ulf(Ulfchill) 959-8

SWINFORD(Synford):

Anna 717-9  
Catherine(Roet) 648-25  
William 717-18

de SWYNNERTON(Swinnerton):

Joan 366-17,367-1  
John 367-4,367-8  
Margery 229-21,366-1  
Matilda 366-9  
Robert 366-2,367-16  
Roger 366-8,366-16,367-1,370-1  
Stephen 367-2  
Thomas de 366-4

SYBERTS, Herk 1019-16

SYBERTSEN(Syboutszen), Herek 1019-8

SYDENHAM:

Agnes 543-9  
Alexander 542-12  
Ascelin 305-12  
Eleanor(Elinor) 542-3  
Henry 543-2  
Joana 542-7  
John 542-24,543-1,544-2,545-1  
Maud de 304-17  
Richard 543-4  
Roger 543-8  
Silvester 537-6  
William 305-6,543-16,544-1

SYGURT 1251-16

SYMOR 844-8,844-16

de SYWARDBY:

Margaret 833-13  
William 833-26

## de TABLEY:

Adam 365-2,365-4  
 Katherine 234-13  
 Rogeri 365-8  
 William 234-26  
 Willeilmus 365-1

## TAILBOIS(Tailboys, Talboise):

Anne(Elizabeth) 923-3  
 George de 923-6(lord of Kyme)  
 Henry 949-16,950-1,951-1  
 Ivo 950-16,1275-4  
 Kettel 777-16  
 Lucas 950-4  
 Lucia 262-11  
 Lucy 289-7  
 Robert 923-12,950-8,950-16  
 Walter 949-4,949-8  
 William 949-2,950-2

## TAILLEFER, Isabella 438-9,568-13

## TALBONER:

Beatrice 180-25,185-7  
 William 185-14

## TALBOT:

Edmund 221-4  
 Elizabeth 911-11  
 Geoffrey 222-16,223-2,570-22  
 Gilbert 911-22,913-2,913-8,644-8,645-2,  
 1084-6  
 Hugh 645-8  
 Joan 211-23,221-1,484-21,1084-3  
 John 221-2  
 Katherine 1196-7  
 LeSire 223-8  
 Mathea(Martha) 221-9  
 Matilda 221-17,222-1  
 Richard 223-4,592-29,644-4,644-16,645-1,  
 645-4,645-16,913-4,913-16,938-30,  
 1196-14  
 Robert 221-16,222-1,222-2  
 Sybil 570-11  
 Thomas 221-8  
 Wenllian 592-29,644-2,938-15  
 William 222-4,222-8,223-8

## de TALSO:

Mabel 201-21,1174-3  
 Robert 1174-6

## TALVAS, Eva 122-21

## TANCRED 1085-18

## de TANFIELD:

Amice(Avice) 700-17,701-3  
 Gernegan 701-6  
 Hugh 701-12  
 Jernegan 701-24,1155-1  
 John 155-18  
 Sybil 701-25,1155-1

## ap TANGE, Nesta 946-9

## TANKERSLEY:

Alice 273-3  
 Dalphyn 273-24  
 Dolphin 185-16  
 Henry 185-4,185-8,273-12,273-24  
 Joane 183-9  
 Poyntvyn 273-13  
 Richard 181-18,183-18,185-2,273-6

## de TANKERVILLE:

Gerard 278-8,501-24  
 Helesinde 278-9,501-25  
 Raoul 278-4  
 Renebault 277-16,278-1  
 William 278-2

## TANSLEY: Celia 745-3

## of TARANTO:

Adelheid 1245-9  
 Manfred 1248-18

## of TARENTUM, Philip 1: 1248-6

## TARET, Johanna 608-5

## of TASLEY 468-5

## de TATTESHALL(Tatshull):

Emma 694-3  
 Hugh 350-4(fitz Eon)  
 Joan 348-7  
 Nichole 348-29,349-1  
 Philip 349-8(fitz Robert)  
 Pinco 53-20  
 Robert 348-14,348-28,349-1,349-2,349-4,  
 349-16,350-2,694-6

## TAYLOR(Tyler):

Ellyn 850-7  
 Joane 994-7  
 John 850-14(Amyffrey)

## de TEISA, Emma 146-5

## TELHAM 991-9

## TEMPEST(Tempeste):

Agnes 823-9  
 Anne 137-13  
 Elizabeth 840-3  
 Ellen 830-9  
 Jane 839-11  
 John 137-26,396-1,396-8,397-4,399-1,  
 823-18,840-6,840-24  
 Piers 396-2  
 Richard 396-4,396-16,397-1,398-2,840-12  
 Roger 397-2,397-16,398-1,398-4  
 Thomas 830-18

## TEMPLE:

Joanna 739-3  
 John 739-6

## TENDRING(Tendringe):

Alice 724-9  
 Beatrix 1151-17  
 John 724-18,1151-8  
 Maud 1205-3  
 William 724-18,1205-6,1151-2,1151-4,  
 1151-16

## de TENE, Ilbert fitz Gilbert 373-4

## TESSON(Taxo), Ralf 501-16

## TEUTONICUS(or de Tyas): 1132-8

Balderic 1265-16  
 Baldric 106-8  
 Baldwin 1069-10  
 Joan 1069-5

## TEWDWR 115-18

## de TEYES(Tyeys):

Alice 695-29,696-1  
 Henry 695-29,1182-1,1182-2,1182-4

## de THAKEL:

Beatrice 269-9  
 Gilbert 269-18

## THAYER:

Cicely(Sisilla) 43-5  
 Constance 44-3  
 John 43-10,43-20,44-1,44-2

## de THERAY: Agathe 381-3,1220-7

## THIRKELL:

Alice 384-7  
 Thomas 384-14

THOMAS: 158-20,159-1  
Denis(Elizabeth) 588-3  
Judith 988-13  
Robert 988-26  
de THORDON, John 751-18  
THORESBY:  
Alicia 156-25,158-3  
Wymende 158-6  
THORN(Thorne):  
Ashel 1-14  
Elizabeth 986-29  
Joseph 986-8,986-16,987-1,988-1  
Lydia Sophronia 1-7  
Phillip 986-2  
Richard 1-28,986-1,997-1  
Thomas 986-4  
William 987-2,987-4  
THORNDEN, Beatrice 751-3  
de THORNER, Margaret 818-5  
THORNHILL:  
Alice 186-3  
Bryan(Brian) 180-12,236-30  
Elizabeth 180-3,236-15  
John 180-24,185-6,185-24,186-1,273-14  
Jordan 186-4, 273-28  
Richard 185-12,186-2,273-28  
Sarah 183-19,185-3,273-7  
Simon 180-6  
de THORNHULL(Thornhulle):  
John 1146-24  
Juliana 1146-3  
Robert 1146-6  
Walter 1146-12  
de THORNTON:  
Margery 375-5  
Randall 378-6  
Randle 375-10  
Ranulf 375-20  
de THORPE(Thorp):  
Agnes 813-9  
Alice 128-9,854-29,855-3  
Edmund 800-10,800-20,813-2  
George 855-6(lord of Breisworth)  
Isabella 800-5  
John 128-18,813-8,814-2  
Maud 813-17,814-1  
Robert 813-4,813-16,814-1

de THOUARS:  
Aimery 440-16  
Aimery 5: 440-4  
Alix 438-11  
Amelina 440-9  
Geoffrey 3: 440-8  
Gui 438-22,440-1,441-1  
Guillaume 440-2  
de THOUX, Luitgarde 1254-9  
de THROCKMORTON:  
Agnes 745-5  
Giles 748-4  
John 745-10,749-16  
Robert 748-2,748-8,749-2,749-8  
Simon 748-16,749-1  
Thomas 745-20,748-1,751-1  
de THROKEMERTON, Adam 749-4  
THURFRIDA(Evermue) 518-31,519-1  
de THWENG(Thwenge):  
Cecilia 138-5,412-5  
Emma 103-3  
Joan 1042-9  
Katherine 638-11  
Lucia 90-13,905-9  
Lucy 595-25  
Marmaduke 102-3,102-4,102-16,103-1,138-10,  
595-25,638-22,905-18,1042-18  
Maud 102-9  
Robert 90-26,102-1,102-8,103-2,103-4,  
905-18  
TIBETOT(Tibetoft, Tiptoft):  
Auda 641-3  
Elizabeth 413-7  
Henry 431-8  
John 413-28,431-1  
Payne 431-2,641-6  
Robert 413-14,431-4  
Walter 431-16  
of TICKHILL, Roger 430-5  
de TILLI:  
Denise 394-9  
Otes 394-18,1176-2  
William fitz John 1176-4  
de TILLIOL:

21  
de TILLIOL:  
Felicia 729-21,730-1  
Geoffrey 730-8  
Isabel 730-3  
Margaret 729-5  
Matilda 1239-3  
Peter 730-16,731-2,731-8,1239-6  
Piers 729-10,730-2  
Robert 729-20,730-1,730-4  
Simon 731-4  
de TILNEY:  
Adam 136-2  
Agnes 666-7  
Alan 136-4  
Alice 127-3  
Elizabeth 672-11  
Frederick(Frederic) 127-6,127-24,136-1,  
672-22,800-2  
Frodo 136-8  
Isabella 665-17,666-3  
Philip 127-12,800-4  
Walter 666-6  
de TINGRY:  
Maud(Matilda) 331-7  
Sibyl 331-3,552-3  
TIPPETS:  
Benjamin 41-16,42-1  
Elizabeth(Betty) 1-25,24-1,41-1,42-5  
Henry 42-4  
Jeremiah 42-2  
John 41-8  
John 2: 41-4  
John 3: 41-2  
de TIREL, Gautier 395-8  
TOENCHEN 1016-16,1017-1  
de TOFT:  
Agnes 1219-9  
Roger 1222-4  
Walter 1222-8  
William 1219,1222-2  
de TOLEDO, Diego Gomez 618-2  
TOMPKINS(Tomkyns, Tonkins, Tonking):  
James 1014-4  
John 1011-18,1013-2,1013-4,1013-8,,1014-2  
Mary 1011-9

TOMPKINS:

Ralph 1013-16, 1014-1  
 Robert 1015-16, 1016-1  
 Thomas 414-16, 415-1, 415-8 1014  
 William 414-8, 415-2, 415-4  
 de TONEBRIDGE, Richard fitz Gilbert 106-18  
 de TONI(Toeni, Tony):  
 Adeliza 1171-31  
 Alice 276-5, 434-5, 503-7, 528-1, 576-29  
 Clarissa 503-15  
 Constance 668-17, 1099-3  
 Godeheut(de Conches) 124-5  
 Isabel 294-3  
 Margaret 123-5  
 Mary 276-31, 294-1  
 Maud 123-9  
 Ralph 123-18, 276-30, 294-1, 503-14, 1099-6  
 Ralph 3: 123-30, 124-2(de Conches)  
 Ralph 4: 123-10, 295-8  
 Ralph 5: 294-16, 295-2  
 Ralph 6: 294-4  
 Rober 465-4  
 Roger 294-2(lord of Flamstead)  
 Roger 1: 124-4  
 Roger 3: 295-4  
 Roger 4: 294-8  
 de TONG, Elena 397-9  
 TORET, Bartholomew 608-10  
 de TORPEL:  
 Ascelina 632-3  
 Mabel 632-7  
 Roger 1: 632-24  
 Roger 2: 632-24  
 Roger 3: 632-12  
 Roger 4: 632-6  
 TOROND:  
 Henry 399-27, 408-1  
 Katherine 399-27, 408-1  
 TORRELL 723-5  
 of TORRES:  
 Barisone 2: 417-20, 422-1  
 Comita 3: 417-10  
 Constantino 422-4  
 Gomario 2: 422-2  
 Maria 417-5  
 Mariano 2: 422-8

the TORT;

Conan 74-8  
 the Rich 791-8  
 de TORTA: 106-3  
 Rafe 106-6(a noble Dane)  
 de TOTENEIS, Aenor 165-3  
 of TOULOUSE:  
 Almode 1278-11  
 Constance 448-7  
 Maud(Phillipa) 440-11  
 de TOURNEL:  
 Eugarid(Ourgaris) 1276-1  
 Guerin 1276-10  
 Guigues M. 1276-2  
 Marguerite 1276-5  
 Ourgaris 1248-17, 1249-1  
 de TOURTON:  
 Amicia 51-14  
 Isabel 51-7  
 Matthew 51-14  
 TRACY, Eva 427-3  
 TRAFFORD:  
 Amabil(Annabel) 232-5  
 Christian 1074-17, 1075-1  
 Henry 1068-14, 1068-28, 1074-1, 1074-4, 1078-8,  
 1074-16, 1075-1, 1075-4, 1075-8  
 Joan 1068-7  
 John 1074-2  
 Loretta 1074-9  
 Margaret 1074-5  
 Ralph 1076-2  
 Randolph 1076-4  
 Richard 1075-2  
 Robert 1075-16, 1076-1  
 TRAVERS(Travis):  
 Henry 1011-24, 1021-1  
 James 3: 1011-12  
 John 1011-6, 1021-2, 1021-4  
 Sarah 1011-3  
 Walter 1021-8  
 TRAYNER:  
 Alicia 908-3  
 John 908-6, 908-16  
 TRAYNES(Trayne):  
 Alice 1110-5

TRAYNES:

Hugo 1110-4  
 John 908-24, 1110-1  
 Robert 1110-2  
 Warin 1110-8  
 of TREDEGAR:  
 Angharad 588-17, 589-1  
 Maud 588-9  
 Morgan 588-8  
 de TREGOZ:  
 Agnes 478-5  
 Geoffrey 478-2  
 Henry 491-4, 491-16, 492-1  
 John 474-30, 477-2, 491-8, 492-2  
 LeSire 478-8  
 Lucia 1236-9  
 Lucy 586-13  
 Margaret 484-19, 486-1, 491-1  
 Robert 477-4, 477-8, 586-26  
 Sibilla 525-7  
 Sibyl(Sybil) 474-15, 942-23  
 Thomas 491-2  
 William 477-16, 478-1, 478-4, 492-4  
 of TRISTERBANT:  
 Beatrice 455-11  
 Walter 455-22  
 TROLLOP, William 1100-6  
 de TROYES:  
 Lithuise 1031-3  
 Viscount 1031-6  
 TRUSSELL:  
 Amisia 832-3  
 John 832-6  
 TRY:  
 Michael 7-30  
 Sarah 7-15  
 TUBERFIELD, Susan 2-13  
 TUBERVILLE:  
 Agnes 938-7  
 Emma 141-16, 143-1  
 Gilbert 944-2, 944-4  
 Hugh 944-15  
 Jenkin 592-14  
 Mabel 944-3  
 Payne 592-28, 644-3, 938-14, 944-8



## TUBERVILLE:

Richard 938-28,944-1

Sarah 940-5

William 141-17,143-1

TUCHET, Annabel(Elizabeth) 884-17,885-1

## TUDOR:

Gladys 945-5

Griffith ap Rhys 945-10,945-14

Griffyd ap 115-2

Wenlillian 945-7

## TUIT:

Avice 1084-9

Richard 1084-18

## TUNSTALL:

Ales(Alice) 846-9

Gundreda 867-3

Johanna 839-19,844-1,846-1

John 867-2,867-4

Thomas 846-2,846-4

William de 846-8,846-16,867-1,867-8,  
867-16

## de TURNHAM:

Alinore 284-17,285-3

Beatrice 1047-3

Isabel 102-23,109-1,244-17,245-1

Robert 109-2,109-4,245-2,245-4

Stephen 285-6,1047-6

## de TURQUEVILLE:

Lescline 430-17

Turchetil(Turketil) 791-4,430-17

## TURSTAIN(de TURSTAN):

Ansfrid the Dane 131

Hrolf(Robert) 131,1162-4

Richard 1161-8

Rolf(Hrollagur, Drogo) 131

## of TUSCANY:

Adalberto 419-12

Adalberto 3: 419-6

Gisela 418-7,419-3

## TUSTALL:

Isabel 1125-3

William 1125-6

## TWIT:

Amicia 1057-9

Richard 1057-18(lord of Marston)

## TYAS:

Ameline 829-3

Francis 829-6

Jane le 239-17,269-1,273-1

Richard 273-2

## TYMPELLEY(Timperley):

Johane 406-3

John 406-12

Matilda 406-3

William 406-6

## TYNDALE(Tyndall, Tindall):

Jane 849-11

Joan 854-17

John 854-4

Robert 854-16

Thomas 849-22,854-1,863-1

William 854-2,854-8

## TYRELL(de Tirel):

Edmond(Edward) 718-8

Edward 719-2

Eleanor 672-9

Fulk 720-16,721-1

Geoffrey(Galfrid) 718-16,719-1

Henry 719-8

Hugh 718-4

James 717-16,718-2

John 717-2

Margaret 717-1

Olga de 720-9

Orielda 720-17,721-1

Ralph 721-2(Sire of Guernaville)

Richard 719-4

Thomas 717-4

Walter 717-8,719-16,720-2,720-4,720-8

William 672-18,717-1,723-1

## TYWHIT, Margaret(Maria) 949-9

## TYSON: 961-9

Benedicta 144-17,1049-3

German 1049-6

## U

UCHTRED 1109-4,1227-2; 59-26

d'UDEKEM, Helene 1000-9

de UFFORD: 873-29,878-1

Catherine 854-27

Cicely 894-17,895-1

Edmund 577-12

Joan 549-31,577-3

Katherine 702-11

Robert 577-6,577-24,578-1,578-2,580-1,

702-22,712-2,712-4

ULADISLAUS: 879-4,879-8

ULF 146-16,820-16,1141-2

ULRICH 561-2

de UMFRAVILLE(Umfravill, Umfreville):

Agnes 358-3

Alianore(Alienor) 358-9

Alice 51-3,192-25,194-3

Alicia 941-3

Annora 352-7

Elizabeth 937-9,951-3

Gilbert 180-22,190-1,190-4,352-28,354-2,

354-4,358-16,951-12,951-24,989-1,

890-22

Henry 51-6,937-18,941-1

Isabella 937-19,941-1

Jane 180-11

John 941-2

Margaret 78-23,137-1,358-1

Odonel 190-16

Richard 141-26,190-2

Robert 190-8,194-6,~~355-8~~,951-6,352-14

Sibil 600-7

Sybilla 141-13

Thomas 358-2,358-4

of UPWAY, Ruth 996-17

de URACH, Yolande 475-7

URFLET, Gerard 772-10

USFLEET(Usefleete, Usfleete):

Gerard 826-10

Isabel 826-5

John 174-28,826-20

USLANE 828-3

## VAGHAN:

Catherine 378-25

Owain 378-25

## de VALENCE:

Joan 568-3,913-11

Isabel 673-27,716-1

William 568-6,673-27

## de S'so VALENCO(Valerie), John 760-18

## VALENTINE:

Ann 1010-15

Deborah 995-3

Margaret 986-25,995-1

Richard 995-2

## VALERANUS 650-24

## de VALERGUES, Vierne 1276-3

## de VALLETORT:

Alesia 1165-11

Joan 1165-5

Reginald 1: 1167-4

Reginald 2: 1165-20,1167-1

Roger 1: 1167-2

Roger 2: 1165-10

## de VALLIEBUS:

Robert 111-24

William 111-24

## de VALOINS(Valoines, Valoignes):

Aubrey 570-19

Bertha 1144-7

Catherine 1064-17,1066-3

Cecily 577-25,578-1,580-1,712-5

Hamo 1066-6

Joan 301-9,636-7

John 580-8

Matilda 311-3

Maud 116-29

Muriel 570-9,612-19,1260-5

Peter 612-19

Piers 570-18

Robert 580-2,580-4,580-16

Sibyl 522-9

Theobald 116-29,311-6,1144-14

Thomas 301-18,636-14

## of VALOIS:

Catherine 1248-7

Charles 1248-14

## VAUGHAN, Gwiganny 983-16,1051-1,1051-2

## VAUNCEY:

Edmond 1258-14

Jane 1258-7

## de VAUTORT(Valletort):

Elizabeth 526-3

Hawise 678-17,679-1

Hugh 526-6

Isabel 466-3,759-19

Joan 526-19

Reginald 466-6

Reynolds 678-17,679-1

Simon 614-8

## de VAUX:

Alice 560-3

Aline 559-11

Beatrice 266-1,299-27,426-15,614-27

Beatrix 263-27,517-11

Eleanor 284-5

Grecia 560-5

Harold 560-8

Hubert 559-10,560-4

John 111-6,431-14

Maud 90-29,111-3,431-7,559-5,559-21,560-1

Oliver 111-12

Randulph 560-2

Robert 111-24,559-20,560-1

Sibilla 111-7

## de VAVASOR(Vavasour):

Elizabeth 480-3

Henry 156-2,156-4

Isabel 150-19,152-1,156-1

John 156-16,157-2

Mabel 477-7

Maud 116-15,307-21,311-1

Mauger 119-8,119-16

Robert 116-30,119-2,157-4,157-8

William 119-4,156-8,480-6,818-18

## VCHAN, David(Vaughan ap David) 588-10

## de VELASCO, Donna Aldonca 618-25,619-1

## de VELASQUES, Sancho 620-16

## de VENABLES: 228-4

Angyll 229-23,379-1

Gilbert 228-2,228-8

Hugh 227-12,379-2

Roger 227-6,379-8

Rose 227-3

William 227-24,228-1,379-4

## VENATOR, Norman 758-16

## de VENOIX:

Lisceline 99-16

Miles 99-16

Ralph 99-16

## de VENTIMIGLIA:

Adele 418-11

Conrad 1: 418-20

Conrad 2: 418-10

Elena 418-5

## di VENTO, Consul of Genoa 424-18

## de VERDON(Verdun):

Agnes 229-13

Aliua 488-25,490-3

Bertram 312-2,312-8,490-24

Edmund 229-6

Elizabeth 1211-29,1213-3

Godfrege(le Caplif) 490-24(Compte)

Godfrey 312-6

Ives 235-16

Joan 229-7,307-23,312-1

John 229-12,235-4,1213-24,1215-2

Margaret 229-3

Margery 1213-13

Maud 235-9

Nichola 1070-5

Nicholas 307-22,312-1,490-6

Norman 312-4,1070-20

Normannus 490-12

Randulph 765-4

Rohese 307-11,312-3

Theobald 532-6,1213-6,1213-12

Thomas 229-24,235-2

William 235-8,235-16

## de VERE:

Alice 1165-9

Alfonso 640-12

Aubrey 1263-6

Hugh 226-2,512-10

Isabel 512-5,892-5

Joan 225-9,416-11

John 640-6(Earl of Oxford)

Lora 599-5

Margaret 647-7

Maud 640-3

Robert 225-18,226-1,226-4,599-10,640-24

de VERE:

Robesia 685-11  
Rohese 1260-25,1263-3  
Roheise(Roesia) 504-9

de VERLI, Agnes 144-9

de VERMANDOIS:

Adele 425-7  
Agnes 107-5,425-3,883-9  
Guy 1: 342-2  
Henry 107-10  
Herbert 3: 342-4  
Hugues 425-6  
Isabel 170-25,293-7,514-25,1032-5  
Leutgarde 420-7

de VERNON:

Agatha 379-3  
Jane 545-9  
Hugh 377-4  
Margaret 754-21,756-1  
Margeria 1165-3  
Mary 512-9,539-3  
Maud 79-27,792-1  
Ralph 374-18,376-2,376-4,379-6,379-12  
Richard 376-16,377-1,377-8,545-18  
Robert 822-18  
Rose 374-9  
Warin 376-8,377-2  
Warren 754-21,756-1  
William 377-16,512-18,514-2,514-16,516-1,  
539-6,790-27,792-1

of VERONA, Helena 419-5

de VESCI(Vesey, Vessy):

Beatrice 892-25  
Eustace 900-4  
Isabella 898-17,899-1,900-1  
Juliana 499-29,500-1  
Margery(Majory) 892-3,892-17  
Sibil 145-25,1060-1  
William 892-12,900-2

de VETTERI:

Adam 1136-14  
Matilda 1136-7  
Wein 1136-28

de la VICAIRE:

Genergan 125-17,126-1  
William 1257-4

VICHAN, Gronway 982-16,983-1

de VIENNE, Adele 1029-9

de VIGNORY:

Aldearde 436-17,1030-3  
Guy 1: 1030-6

de VILLIERS(Vilers, Villers):

Alexander 219-16,220-1  
Emma 558-17  
Geoffrey 219-4  
Guy 1080-18  
John 220-2  
Margaret 211-21,215-1,219-1  
Nicholas 219-8  
Paganus 219-2  
Pain 558-17(Baron of Warrington)  
Robert 220-8  
Roger 220-16  
William 220-4

VINCENTIUS 737-2

de VIPOUNT(Vipont): 1267-2

Christian 903-7  
Isabel 254-9,597-13  
John 256-2  
Mary 145-19,147-1,148-1  
Robert 148-2,148-16,254-18,256-1,256-4,  
257-1,903-14  
William 148-4,148-8

VIRMANDOIS:

Agnes 1133-3  
Herbert 3: 1133-6

de VITRE:

Alianore 122-7,122-11  
Andre 125-8,164-10  
Ennoguende 447-9  
Hawise(Hawyse) 164-5,259-7,681-23  
Martin 1: 126-2  
Robert 122-22,447-18,452-1,125-2,1257-1  
Robert 1: 125-4  
Ruivallon 125-16,126-1  
Tristan 1257-2

VIVONIA:

Cecily 611-25,614-1,617-1,668-11  
Hugh de 617-4(Baron of Chewton)

de VIXEN:

Gauthier 2: 303-12  
Walter 721-4

van der VLEIT:

Dirk 1002-6  
Hendericka 997-25,1002-3

VOED, Gwaith 1051-8(lord of Powis)

VYCHAN, Ynor 946-12

W

WAC:

Geoffrey 518-4  
Hugh 518-2

de WADDINGTON:

Alice 397-3  
William(Walter) 397-6

de WADDON, William 395-2

WADE:

Alianore 688-5  
Henry 688-10

WADHAM:

John 594-6,594-12  
Margery 594-3

WAKE:

Agnes 517-17,518-1  
Anne 511-5  
Baldwin 517-2,517-8,517-16,518-1,  
520-1,525-22,635-28

Elizabeth Margery 393-5

Hugh 511-20,517-1,517-4

Ida 525-11

John 635-14

Margaret 176-9,635-7

Thomas 511-10

WAKEBY:

Joan 484-15

Richard 484-30

WALCH:

Thomas 14-18

Thomesine 14-9

of Ardenne WALDE, Isabella 454-17,455-1

WAKEBRUGGE, Alice 1097-3

## WALDEGRAVE:

John 1259-4  
 Margaret 177-13  
 Richard 177-26,1258-2,1258-4,1258-8  
 Walter 1258-16,1259-2  
 Warren 1259-8

WALDNAR, king 1251-10

WALERAN: 598-24

Albreda 597-17,598-3,715-9,639-5  
 Cecily 235-15  
 Walter 598-6,715-18,639-10

WALERIES:

Bernard 2: 1024-4  
 Bernard 3: 1024-1  
 Joan 286-17,287-1,288-1  
 Thomas 288-2  
 Walter 1: 1024-2

of WALES:

Agnes de 952-3  
 Anarawd 309-25  
 Angharrad 309-13  
 Ankaret 115-19  
 Ann 642-5  
 Cadell 115-8  
 Cedil 592-9  
 ap Codogan 589-24  
 Cradoc 589-6  
 Cresley(Cecily) 590-17,591-3  
 Crissly 590-5  
 Elissau 309-25  
 Eneon 115-16  
 Eva 592-17,642-3  
 Gladys 507-11  
 Gladys Dhu 307-13  
 ap Elistan Glodryth 589-24  
 Griffith ap Beli 589-10  
 Guenta 308-17,309-3  
 Gwenllian 507-5  
 Owen Gwynedd 607-10  
 Hawys 607-1  
 Helen 517-7,563-9  
 ap Idneith 589-24  
 Leici 589-5  
 Llewellyn 727-18  
 Maredudd 309-26  
 Margaret 727-9,873-31,877-1

## WALES:

ap Modoc 589-12  
 Nest 589-3  
 Nesta 113-9,117-11,1059-3  
 Howel SAIS 589-18  
 Slisyltt 309-24  
 Tanglwst 588-9  
 Tangwysl 727-19  
 Traust 309-25  
 Wenllian 591-9,591-17,592-2

de WALESBREW:

Isabel 84-11  
 John 84-20

le WALEYS:

Hawise 1147-5  
 Ingelram 1147-4  
 Johanna 1145-5  
 John 1145-10,1147-2  
 Ralph 1147-8  
 Roger 1145-20,1147-1

WALKINGTON:

Amicia 234-5  
 Thomas 234-10

WALLEIS:

Agnes 269-11,965-5  
 Robert 965-10

WALLINGFORD, Siward 281-16(Earl)

WALLIS:

Alice 352-25  
 Elizabeth 352-3  
 Henry 353-4,353-16  
 Nichola 156-9  
 Richard 352-12,352-2  
 Robert 353-8  
 Stephen 156-18,352-6,352-24,353-1

WALTER:288-16

Hervey 116-28,311-2  
 Maud 116-7  
 Theobald 116-14,307-20,311-1

WALTHEOF 227-16

WALTHIG, Agnes 1250-9

WALTON:

Cicely 314-19,316-3  
 Gilbert 316-12  
 Henry 316-6

## WALTON:

Juliana 316-7  
 Matilda 371-3  
 Wadeve de 316-24

de WANNERVILLE:

Adam 1140-1,1126-10  
 Alice 1140-1  
 Elizabeth 1126-5  
 Margery 1140-3  
 William 1140-2

WANTON 1006-14

WARDE(Ward):

Joanne 240-5  
 John 844-4  
 Margaret 839-9  
 Margery 1035-5  
 Nicholas 1035-10  
 Roger 839-18,844-1,844-2,846-1  
 Simon 240-10

WARNERIUS: 757-4

de la WARR:

Janie 391-3  
 John 391-6  
 Matilda 502-5

de WARREN(Warenne, Warrenne):

Ada 441-7,900-21  
 Adele 575-7  
 Adeliza(Alice) 252-5  
 Agnes 1042-5  
 Alice 416-5,725-27,894-23  
 Beatrix 66-5,169-17,170-3  
 Christopher 985-  
 (Earl) 252-20  
 Edith 171-5,1223-19  
 Edward 225-2,985  
 Eleanor 470-9  
 Ella 192-16,193-3  
 Gundred 286-29,293-3,1264-3  
 Isabella(Isabel) 60-31,192-11,193-7,  
 224-9,~~301-15,429-31,711-15~~  
 John 224-18,225-1,225-4,470-18,985  
 John Plantagenet 225-16  
 Lawrence 985  
 Maud 429-15  
 Reginald 170-12,252-10,985

de WARREN:  
 Richard 985  
 Robert 1042-10  
 William 66-10,170-6,170-24,193-6,225-8,  
 416-10,985  
 William 1: 1056-4  
 William 2: 239-6

de WARRIN:  
 Baldwin 343-4  
 Gauthier 343-8  
 Roger 337-28,343-2

WARRINER, Anna(Mary) 984-7  
 of WARWICK(Warewick, Warick):

Alwyne 280-2  
 (Earl) 532-10  
 Felicia 281-9  
 Guy 281-8  
 Isabel 611-9  
 Juliana 213-5  
 Rayburn 181-4  
 Richard 213-10  
 Rohland 181-18(a Saxon Earl)  
 Turchill 279-20,280-1  
 Ufa 280-16,281-1  
 Wegent 181-2  
 Wigot 280-4  
 William 611-18  
 Wolgeat 280-8

WARYN, the Bald 308-18

WASTNEYS, Ellen 399-15

WATERTON:  
 Agnes 176-6  
 Eleanor 389-5  
 Elizabeth 1125-5  
 Joan 897-3,923-19  
 John 150-24,176-1,176-2,389-10,150a-2,  
 150a-4  
 Mundane 150-3  
 Reiner 176-8,393-4  
 Richard 150-12,176-4,150a-1  
 Robert 150-6,897-6,897-12,1125-10  
 William 389-20,393-2,897-24

de WATERVILLE:  
 Ascelin 1185-4  
 Ascelinda 632-13  
 Geoffrey 632-26

de WATERVILLE:  
 Geoffrey 1: 1185-2,1216-6  
 Matilda 1216-3

WATERFRON:  
 Ostrida 1251-9  
 Regenwald 1251-18

de WATH:  
 Juliana 152-17,153-1  
 Robert 153-1

de WATHEBY, Robert 1156-2  
 WATKIN 590-11

de WATONE, Robert 395-4

de WAURE:  
 Joan 367-2  
 Roger 367-6

de WAVRIN:  
 Hildiarde 337-7  
 Robert 337-14  
 Thierry 433-16

WAWTON:  
 Janetta 13-21,14-1,16-1  
 John 16-2,16-4

WEBB:  
 Alexander 1270-4,1270-8  
 Christopher 46-14,46-28,1270-2  
 Geoffrey 1272-2  
 Henry 1270-16,1271-1,1272-4  
 Humility 46-15  
 John 1271-4,1271-16,1272-2  
 John Alexander 1271-2  
 Sarah 46-7  
 William 1271-8

WEED:  
 Dórcas 804-23,815-3  
 Jonas 815-6

WELLES(Wells):  
 Adam 898-2,898-4  
 Cecily 888-21,894-1,897-1  
 Eudo de 897-4  
 Joan 828-17,829-1  
 John de 897-8,897-16,898-1  
 Lionel de 897-2,923-18  
 Margaret 923-9  
 Margery 899-3  
 Robert 828-17,829-1,898-8,899-2  
 Walter 899-8  
 William 717-26,898-16,899-1,899-4,900-1

de WELLOM:  
 Matilda 892-7  
 Waldran 892-14

WELSH:  
 John 656-1  
 Margaret 593-17,656-1

WIENCESLAUS 4: 879-1

de WENTWORTH(Wyntworth):  
 Agnes 137-15  
 Elizabeth 55-25,75-1  
 Henry 270-8,271-4  
 Hugh 270-4  
 Jane 237-13  
 John 237-26,239-16,269-1,273-1,412-4  
 John, Jr. 239-8  
 John 3: 239-4  
 John 4: 239-2  
 Mychell 270-16,271-1  
 Philip(Roger) 137-30,413-1,434-1  
 Reginald 271-8  
 Richard 271-2  
 Robert 269-16,270-1,272-1,667-1  
 Roger 413-2  
 William 269-2,269-4,269-8,270-2

WENZEL 1: 857-24,879-1

van WERT:  
 Abraham 1011-10  
 Jacob 1011-20,1018-2  
 Jochin 1018-4  
 Rachel 1011-5

of WESTMORELAND, Ralph 648-10(Earl)

de WESTON:  
 Agnes 750-17  
 Hamo 248-2,750-10,750-16(alias de Beiterton)  
 Hugh 750-2,750-4  
 Joan 748-9,748-19,750-1  
 John 247-8,247-16,248-1,750-8(Newton)  
 Matilda 750-5  
 Richard 748-18,750-1(lord of Wykewan)

de WESTWICK:  
 Isabella 212-9  
 Serlo 212-8

WETHERELL:  
 Mary 988-25,990-3  
 Margaret 990-7  
 Thomas 990-6

de WEYLAND:

Alice 623-13,662-17,663-3  
Beatrix 1214-17  
Catherine 687-14  
Cicely 1211-15  
John 623-26,627-1,1214-8  
Mary 1214-9  
Nicholas 663-6,1214-16  
Richard 1211-30,1214-1  
Thomas 1214-4  
William 627-2

de WHALE, Margaret 1239-5

WHALESBOROUGH:

Anne 637-7  
Margery 637-13

WHITEBREAD(Whitbread):

Anna 808-17,1052-1  
Christopher 1052-4  
Dorothy 1052-17  
John 1052-16  
Thomas 808-17,1052-2,1052-8

WHITEWORD 184-9

WHITING:

John 984-10  
Sarah 984-8

WHITTON(Whiton):

John 543-6  
Margaret 543-3

WIDWORTHY, Alice 537-11

WIGHTMAN:

Isabel 1087-3  
William 1087-6

of WIGHTON, Marianne 990-17

WILCOCK, Agnes 938-29,944-1

de WILILEIA:

Hugh 757-2,  
Warner 753-24,757-1

de WILINGTON:

Alianore 84-5  
Henry 84-10

de WILLEY:

Burga 753-3  
Nicholas 753-12

WILLGOOS, Catherine 1005-3

WILLIAM, the Conqueror 10426,630-14,682-10

Adeliza(sister) 104-13

WILLIAMS:

Amos 804-28,980-1  
Dorcas 1010-7  
Elizabeth 804-7,804-29,980-1  
Francis 980-16,981-1  
Henry 980-8  
Mary 7-13  
Matthew 980-2  
Morgan 981-4  
Moyles(Miles) 1010-14  
Richard 980-4,981-2  
Samuel 804-14

WILLIAMSON:

James 837-10  
Jane 837-5

WILLIELMUS 489-2

de WILLOUGHBY:

Agnes 127-21,132-1  
Christopher 888-10  
Edmund 493-4,493-8  
Elizabeth 888-5  
Hugh 78-28,133-4,493-2  
Isabel 493-9  
John 78-21,127-1,133-8,894-16,895-1,895-2  
Margaret 78-21,127-1(de Eresby)  
Margery 931-3  
Richard 493-16,949-1,494-2,494-4  
Robert 78-14,132-8,888-20,894-1,894-8,  
895-4,897-1  
Sanchia 78-7  
Thomas 132-2,894-2  
William 132-4,132-16,133-2,494-8,894-4,  
931-6

WILSON:

Margaret 4-3  
Mary 1270-5  
Richard 4-6  
Thomas 1270-10

Grey de WILTON:

Elizabeth 150-23,160-1  
Henry 150-22,160-1,160-4  
Maud 160-3  
Reginald 160-2

WILTSIE(Witsee):

Hendrick 1019-10  
Phillipe Maton 1019-20

WIMER: 1056-4

Gilla 1056-5

WINBIGE: 768-25

Margaret 768-25,772-1

de WINDSOR(Windsore):

Agnes 625-9  
Anne 548-15  
Beatrice 99-11  
Brian 623-8  
Christian 784-3  
Gerald 113-8,117-10  
Gerard 1059-2(fitz Walter)  
Giraldus 1085-16  
Hadewgre(Hawise) 99-5  
Hugh 784-6  
James 624-4  
Miles 623-4,623-16,624-2  
Richard 624-8,624-16,625-2  
Thomas 548-30,623-2  
Walter 784-23  
Walter fitz Other 99-10  
William 625-4,625-8,625-16,626-1,  
626-2,626-4,784-12

WINDTHROPE:

Adam 988-30,993-2,993-4,993-8  
Anne 988-15

WING(Wynge):

Ananias 742-4  
Elisha 1-26,742-1,804-1  
Eunice 1-13  
Godfredus 743-8  
John 742-8,742-6,742-12,742-16,742-24,  
743-2  
Lavina 743-9  
Marg 743-5  
Mary 742-13  
Mathew 743-4  
Mercy 742-3  
Samuel 742-2

WINGFIELD:

Catherine 660-17,661-1,662-1  
Johannes de 663-16,664-1,664-2(Miles)  
John de 662-2,662-4,662-8  
Robert de 663-4,663-8  
Thomas 662-16,663-2  
Wingfeld 664-4

## WINSLOW:

Bethia 742-7  
 Edward 744-4  
 John 745-4  
 Katherine 744-9  
 Kenelm 742-14, 742-28, 744-1, 744-2, 744-8,  
 795-1  
 Margaret 797-19, 798-3  
 Mary (Winsley) 54-30, 741-1  
 Thomas 745-2  
 William 744-16, 745-1, 745-8, 745-16, 774-1

## WINTER:

Edward (Edmond) 542-2  
 Joan (Jane) 40-19, 48-1, 542-1

de WINWICK, Alice 1204-3

## de WIRMEGAY:

Alice 170-13  
 Richard 1105-2  
 William 170-26, 1105-1

## WITHAM (Sytham):

John 14-2, 15-4  
 Lawrence 14-16, 15-2  
 Matthew 13-10  
 Robert 14-4, 14-8  
 Thomas 13-20, 14-1, 16-1

## WITHERS:

Laetitia 801-3  
 Thomas 801-6

de WILONPESLOWE, Eleanor 11-17

## WODEHOUSE:

Constantine 272-16  
 Emma 269-17, 270-1, 272-1  
 George 272-16  
 Henry 272-8  
 Richard 272-4  
 William 272-2

de WOLVERTON, Joan 511-21

## de WOLVERY:

Alice 528-3  
 Thomas 528-6

## WOODCOCK:

Alice 1069-13  
 Gilbert 1069-26

## WOODHALL:

Edmond 37-10  
 James 39-6, 39-12

## WOODHALL:

John 39-4, 39-8, 39-16  
 Margaret 37-17, 38-3 (Glover)  
 Mary 37-21, 39-3  
 Penelope 37-5  
 William 37-20, 39-2

## WOODHOUSE:

Emma 667-1  
 Hosley 667-16  
 Reiner 667-8  
 Robert 667-4  
 William, Sr. 667-2

## of WOODSTOCK:

Edmund 635-6  
 Joan 633-29, 635-3  
 Thomas 648-18, 649-2, 782-6 (D. of Gloucester)

## WOODVILLE:

Katherine 629-11  
 Isabel 650-9  
 John 650-8  
 Richard (Wydville) 629-22, 650-2, 650-4,  
 650-16 (lord of Ryvers, of Preaux)

## WORDEN:

Eleanor 744-3  
 Mercy 742-29, 744-1, 795-1  
 Peter 744-6, 744-12, 795-2, 795-4

## de WORKEDLEGH:

Geoffrey 230-18  
 Ursula 230-9

## de WORKESLEY (Worsley):

Agnes 1073-17  
 Ellen 1068-13  
 Geoffrey 1073-16  
 Henry 1073-4  
 Richard 1073-8, 1073-16  
 Robert 1073-2  
 Roger 1073-16  
 Thomas (Robert) 1068-26

## of WORKINGTON:

Ada 58-5  
 Gospatric 777-4, 777-18  
 Grace 58-11  
 Thomas 58-10

WORSBROUGH, Richard 182-22

WORTH, Lydia 997-9

WORTHINGTON, Cecily 928-15

## WORTLEY:

Alan 1128-8  
 Joan 823-13  
 Nicholas 823-26, 1125-2, 1125-4, 1125-16,  
 1126-2, 1126-4, 1126-8, 1126-16,  
 1127-1, 1127-2, 1127-4, 1127-8,  
 1127-16, 1128-2, 1128-4  
 Sibilla 1126-17

## WOURTH:

Joanna 674-3  
 John 674-6

## WRENBURG (Wrenbury):

Catherine 778-3  
 Margaret 778-1  
 Miss 374-25, 378-1  
 Richard 778-2

## WRIGHT:

Agnes 808-9  
 Catherin 808-13  
 Frideswold 808-7  
 Hannah 804-9  
 Henry 808-16, 1052-1  
 James 804-22, 815-2  
 John 807-8, 808-4, 808-8, 808-16  
 Lydia 804-11  
 Robert 808-2  
 Samuel 804-18, 807-2  
 Thomas 807-4, 807-16, 808-1, 815-4

de WROTTESELEY, Joane 594-7

de WROXETER, Toret 610-8

## WYCLIFF (Wycliffe):

Alice 888-27, 910-3  
 John 910-6  
 Katherine 919-3  
 Robert 910-12, 919-4, 919-8, 919-16,  
 920-2, 920-8  
 Roger 910-24, 919-1, 919-2, 920-4, 920-16

## de WYHUM (Wyhom):

Catherine 396-7, 924-7  
 Johanna 933-5  
 William 396-14, 924-14

## de WYMAN:

Elizabeth 13-5  
 Joan 150-31, 236-1, 384-1, 964-9  
 Henry 384-2

de WYMONDHAM:

Adam 624-6

Alice 623-17

of WYMONDLEY, Teeon 770-20

de WYNENYC, William 1204-6

X

Y

de YEALAND:

Adam 1036-12,1037-10

Alice 1037-5

Alicia 1035-17,1036-3

Nicholas 1036-6

Roger 1036-24

YEARD:

Johanna 11-5

Thomas 11-10

YELVERTON:

Andrew 863-16,864-1

Anne 849-23,854-1,863-1

John 863-4,864-4

Maud 864-3

Robert 863-8

Thomas 864-2(lord of Rackheath)

William 863-2

YEVAN: 981-16,982-1

William ap 981-8

YEWAN:

Llynap 982-10

Wenlyan 982-5

of YORK:

Elizabeth 660-3

Isabel 658-7

Richard 660-6(duke)

YOUNG(Yonge):

Ellen 33-3

Thomas 33-6

YTHEL: 946-6

Gladys ap 945-25,946-3

Z

de ZAVALLOS, Donna Elvira Alvarez 618-7

la or le ZOUCHE(Zouch):

Alan 254-28,261-2,313-18,317-2,317-8,  
1061-18

Alan 3: 261-8(Viscount of Rohan)

Catherine 854-5

Elena 1061-9

Elizabeth 702-31,715-3,715-13

Ellen 788-9

Eudo 254-14,493-30,780-4,788-18

Eva 254-1,509-27,695-17

Geoffrey 261-16,318-2(Viscount of Porhoet)

Isabel 304-3

Joyce 493-27,305-3,503-13

Lucy 493-15

Margaret 261-5,298-27,326-1,898-23

Maud 313-9,635-5,366-5,366-11,396-19

Millicent 298-5,413-31

Roger 261-4,317-4

William 298-10,715-6,715-12,715-24,780-1,  
780-2,780-8,898-23,715-12

of ZURICH, Albert the Rich 861-4



A  
Adalhelm 1145-6  
Aethelfrith 1138-8  
Aethelgrifu 1138-5  
Aethelgyth 1138-17, 1139-3  
Aethelhelm 1138-16, 1139-2  
Aethelmaer 1138-2  
Aethelthrith 1138-3  
Aethelwulf 1139-6  
Alan 1142-2  
Alard 1136-6  
of AMIENS:  
    Adelaide 1140-3, 1140-7  
    Eldegarde 1140-25, 1141-3  
    Ermenfrois 1141-6  
    Walter I: 1140-12  
    Walter the White 1140-6  
of ANGLACHAN:  
    Emma 1135-9  
    Gerold 1135-8  
of ANJOU:  
    Adelaide 1140-13  
    Fulk the Red 1140-13  
of AUBERT, Agier 4: 1135-5  
of ARTOIS, Blanche 1156-7  
of East ANGLIA:  
    Annas 1167-1  
    Ennius 1167-2  
    Titulus 1167-4  
    Uffa 1167-8  
ARGUM(Arghum):  
    Richard 1161-2, 1161-4  
    William 1161-1  
d'ARQUES, William 1166-4  
ASH:  
    Margery 1176-5  
    Thomas 1176-10  
AMBERFIELD:  
    Amy 1194-9  
    Thomas 1194-18  
de ALFORD:  
    Richardus 1503-1, 1503-2  
    Robertus 1503-4  
de AMBOISE, Hue 1535-5

of ANJOU, Foulges 1524-8  
de ARCHES:  
    Gilbert 1528-17  
    Theophania 1528-17  
d'AUNOU, Gunnore 1526-9  
de AUTUN(Burgundy):  
    Adelais 1534-3  
    Gilbert 1534-6  
ACTON:  
    Matilda 1549-3  
    John 1549-6  
ABERLARD: 1559-2  
ALRIC: 1553-24  
d'Aubigny:  
    Henry 1562-8  
    Nigel 1562-16, 1563-2  
    Robert I: 1562-4  
    Robert 2: 1562-2  
    William 1563-4  
AGUILLON:  
    Eginulph 1600-2  
    Manasser 1600-1  
de AQUILA; Gilbert fitz-Richer 1600-4  
d'ARQUES:  
    Beatrice 1592-31  
    Emma 1592-7  
    Godfrey(Geoffrey)fitz Gozlin 1592-28, 1592-31  
    William 1592-14  
de AVERENCHES:  
    Maud 1591-1  
    Rualo 1591-16, 1592-2  
    Simon 1591-4  
    William 1591-2, 1591-8, 1592-4  
    Witmund(Wymond) 1592-8  
d'ALBINI, Isabel 1609-7  
de ATON:  
    Gilbert 1608-1, 1608-4  
    William 1608-2  
de AKENEY, AKENI(see Dakeny)  
d'ATON, Gilbert 1623-1  
of ARGYLL & Bouth Isles:  
    Gilladamnan 1634-8  
    Gillebridge 1634-4  
    Solmund 1634-16, 1635-1  
    Somerslad 1634-2

de ARUNDEL:  
    Matilda 1641-3  
    Robert 1641-6  
    Roger 1641-12  
d'ATON, William 1660-1  
d'AVRANCHES:  
    Maud(Margaret) 1656-5  
    Richard de Goz 1656-10

## B

## of BAVARIA:

Gerold 2: 1435-4  
Judith 1441-23

## le BOTELEER:

Almeric 1448-8  
Henry 1448-2  
Isabella 1448-3  
Richard 1448-6  
William 1448-4, 1448-16

## de BUSSEL(BUSLI):

Matilda 1447-3  
Roger 1447-4  
Sibil 1447-1  
Warin 1447-2

## de BAUX, Margaret 1455-1

## of BERFORD:

Emma 1454-3  
Richard 1454-6  
Robert 1454-12  
Waldef 1454-24

## de BRETAGNE, Marie 1455-21, 1456-1

## BODO(Woden) 1468-16

## de BOLBEC:

Aveline 1466-1  
Godfrey 1466-2  
Osbern 1466-1

## BUGGE, Ralph 1469-16

## de BOUILLON, Mary 1475-5

## of BRICQUEVILLE:

Baldric "the Teuton" 1486-2

## BYNGHAM:

Miss 1478-17, 1479-3  
Richard 1479-6

## BALDOCK:

Cecily 1492-15  
Thomas 1492-30

## BEKE:

~~Henry 1490-2~~  
Walter 1490-1, ~~1490-4~~

## de BIRMINGHAM, Matilda 1491-7

## BOWES:

Henry 1497-4  
John 1497-8, 1497-16  
Stephen de 1497-1, 1497-2  
William 1497-16

## BRIDESHALL:

Sarah 1489-7  
Robert 1489-14

## BRUCE:

Diana 1488-3  
Peter 1488-6

## de BURGH:

Hubert 1487-2  
John 1487-4  
Robert 1487-16  
William 1487-8

## BURNEL, Julian 1495-3

## de BEAUCHAMP:

Elizabeth(Jane, Joan) 1509-3  
William 1509-6

## BELLYN:

Margery 1504-3  
Robert 1504-6

## de BLANCMINSTER:

Eleanor 1507-9  
William 1507-18

## BOHUN, Eleanor 1509-17

## le BOTELEER:

Ankaret 1507-3  
Beatrice 1507-7  
William 1507-6, 1507-12

## de BUISLY(BUSLY):

Beatrix 1511-1  
Muriel 1511-3  
Roger 1511-2

## de Burgh, Joan 1509-19

## BUTLER:

Elizabeth 1505-9  
James 1505-18, 1509-2, 1509-4, 1509-8,  
1509-16  
Petronella(Pernel) 1506-9

## de BRAY, Maud 1520-9

## de BASTENBURG:

Anslec 1537-8  
Thorsten 1537-4  
Thorsten 2: 1537-2

## de BEAUTO, Adelais 1537-1

## BIGOD, Margery 1525-7

## de BLOIS:

Gerlotte 1537-17, 1538-3  
Thibauld III: 1538-6

## de BOHUN, Margaret 1532-3

## le BOTELEER, William 1529-1

## de BOURGES:

Eldeburga 1533-3  
Geoffrey I: 1533-24  
Geoffrey 2: 1533-24  
Geoffrey 3: 1533-12  
Geoffrey 4: 1526-20, 1533-6  
Henri 1526-10  
Herve 1526-20  
Hesilia 1526-5

## de BRIONNE(Clare), Richard 1532-8

## BRETTON, Amicia 1523-9

## BOTETOURT, Ada 1432-5

## Le BRETON:

Guy 1546-2  
Katherine 1546-1  
William 1546-4

## de BAETHORPE:

Radulphus 1552-4, 1552-8  
Ralph 1552-2  
Robert 1552-1

## BERTRAM:

Pagan 1551-2  
Roger 1551-4, 1551-16  
William 1551-8, 1551-16

## de BRIAN:

Guy 1549-10, 1549-20  
Philippa 1549-5

## BEAUMONT:

Eleanor 1555-3  
Henry 1555-6

## de BOTILLER:

Almeric 1557-9  
Edith 1557-9

## de BRINLEY, Lelia(Beatrix) 1557-5

## de BURGH, Thomas 1553-1

## de BOLEBEC, Osbern 1568-4

## le BOTILLER, Aumary 1557-18

## BRETTON(Brereton) Amicia 1569-5

B

of BERNICIA:

Aldhelm  
Aloc  
Angeneivit  
Baeldaeg  
Benoc  
Brand  
Eadberbt  
Eata  
Ecwald  
Eoppa  
Esa  
Ida  
Ingui  
Leodwald  
Ocg  
Oswulf  
Wodin

le BRUNE, Eltitia 1571-1

le BIGOD, Gunnora 1575-3

de BLYMHILL:

John Bagot 1573-18,1574-1  
Philippa 1573-9

de BROMLEY:

Benedict 1573-16  
Geoffrey 1573-8  
John 1573-1,1573-2  
Robert 1573-4  
Stephanus 1573-16

de BROSELEY:

Margaret 1573-19,1574-1  
William fitz Warin 1574-4

BELLEW: Miss 1576-13

BERNESFORD:

Agnes 1578-3  
William 1578-6

de BIRKIN:

Isabella 1577-3  
Johanna 1577-7  
John 1577-6

de BROC:

Edeline 1576-7  
Ranulph 1576-14

de BAGSORE, Mrs. Margery 1583-9

BASWIN (Baswyn): 1584-16

Osbert 1584-8

de BELDEBOF, Hugh 1580-4

BESFORD:

Alexander 1582-6  
Joan 1582-3

BEYSIN:

Agnes 1582-11  
Alice 1582-23,1583-1  
Walter 1582-22,1583-1,1583-2

Le BEYSIN:

Adam 1583-8,1583-16,1584-2  
Petronilla 1584-5  
Robert 1583-4,1584-4

BIRKIN:

Joan 1579-3  
Thomas 1579-3

le BRET:

Isabel 1583-5  
Philip 1583-10

BURNEL:

Alice 1583-3  
Hugh 1583-6

de BURWARDSLEY:

Mabel 1583-17,1584-3  
Warin 1584-6

de BERNIERES (BERNERIIS): 1593-16

Odo 1593-8

de BOCLOND:

Maud 1591-3  
William 1591-6

de BRIONNE:

Baldwin 1592-10  
Emma (Alicia) 1592-5

Bereford, William 1578-6

de BELLOMONT, Adeline 1602-3

de BARR:

Joan 1610-3  
Robert 1610-6

BASSET:

dau. of 1607-3  
Thomas 1607-6

de BRUS: Agnes 1609-5

de BADLESMERE:

Joan 1612-3  
William 1612-6

de BRAYBROOKE:

Robert 1618-1  
Rugebaldus 1618-2

BURNEL:

Hugh 1624-4  
John 1624-16  
Richard 1624-2  
Robert 1624-16  
Roger 1624-8  
William 1624-1

de BODULGATE: 1631-8,1631-16

Johanna 1631-3  
John 1631-1,1631-2  
Warine 1631-4

of BUTE & Arran:

Angus 1633-20,1634-1  
Jean 1633-5  
Seumas 1633-10

de BASSINGBOURNE:

Constance 1650-3  
Gernegan 1650-6

BALUN, Lucia 1659-7

de BASSINGBOURNE:

Constance 1655-5  
Gernegan 1655-10

of BAYEUX:

Randulph de Bicasard 1656-4  
Ranulf 1656-8

de BEC, Crispen 1662-2

BERTRAM:

Ada 1660-3  
Joan (Ida or Agnes) 1660-7  
Roger 1660-6

de BICASARD, Randulph 1656-4

BIGOT, Roger 1575-6

of BRETON, Miss 1659-9

Bulistra:

Anne 1664-29  
Richard 1664-29

BUTLER, Theobald 2nd: 1658-1

BEAUCHAMP:

Hugh 1675-18  
Margery 1675-9  
Miss 1677-17,1678-3  
William 1678-6

B

BEVILL:

Humphrey 1675-6  
Isabell 1674-17, 1675-3

BODLEY:

Agnes 1673-9  
John 1673-18

BLOYOU:

Allan 1682-6  
Elizabeth 1676-31, 1682-3

BOSSE(Bossell):

Alice 1682-9  
John 1682-18

C  
de CLARE:  
Gilbert 1425-6  
Margaret 1425-3  
de CLIFFORD, Margery 1422-3  
de CREVEQUER:  
Elias 1423-6  
Emma 1422-17, 1423-3  
Robert 1423-12  
de CRIOL:  
Bertram 1422-4, 1422-16, 1423-2  
Emma 1422-5  
John 1422-8  
Margery 1422-9  
Nicholas 1422-2  
CARLEMAN 1436-2  
de CONTEVILLE:  
Herlvin 1440-1  
Oda 1440-1  
CROMWELL:  
John 1429-2  
Margaret 1429-7  
Robert 1429-8  
William 1429-4, 1429-14  
CARRINGTON(Smith), John 1458-2  
de CHASTILLON:  
Gui 1455-20, 1456-1  
Jean 1455-10  
Mohaut 1455-5  
de CLERMONT:  
Ermentrude 1457-7  
Hugh 1457-14  
de CLESEBY:  
Emma 1454-5  
Harsculph 1454-1, 1454-2  
Robert 1454-4, 1454-8  
CASERAS: 1468-16  
CASTLE, Martha 1476-3  
of CORNWALL:  
Reginald 1473-6  
Ursula 1473-3  
de CLARE:  
Richard fitz Gilbert 1486-6  
of CONSTANCES, Hugh 1485-8

CALEY:  
Agnes 1494-7  
Hugh 1494-14  
CAMVILLE:  
Matilda 1491-9  
William 1491-18  
de CLARE:  
Gilbert 1486-6  
Joan 1486-3  
de CLERE:  
Anne 1492-5  
Edmund 1494-16  
John 1494-8  
Nicholas 1492-20, 1493-2, 1493-16, 1494-2  
Robert 1492-10, 1493-4  
William, 1493-8, 1494-4  
de CLIFFORD:  
Maud 1507-11  
William 1507-22  
COTTON:  
Ethelreda(Audrey) 1505-5  
William Landwade 1505-10  
Henry 1514-8  
Humphrey 1513-16, 1514-2  
John 1513-4  
Thomas 1513-8, 1514-4  
Walter 1513-2  
William 1513-1  
de CLARE:  
Maud 1525-9  
Robert 1532-4  
Walter I: 1525-18, 1532-2  
Walter 2: 1525-18  
CHARLES, Joan 1539-3  
de COBHAM:  
Henry 1522-2  
John 1522-1  
Serlo 1522-4  
COMBERFORD:  
Katherine 1479-9  
Thomas 1479-18  
of CORBEIL:  
Bouchard 2: 1524-4  
Germaine 1524-3  
Maugis 1524-2  
William 4: 1524-1

5  
CRISPIN:  
Eva 1525-11, 1535-3  
Gilbert I: 1536-8  
Joscelyn 1535-6, 1525-22  
William I: 1536-4  
William 2: 1535-24, 1536-2  
William 3: 1535-12  
de CREVEOEUR:  
Hamon 1526-18  
Joneta(Jenneta) 1526-9  
de GROFT, Roger 1529-18, 1531-1  
COTTON, Audrey 1505A-9  
de COURTENAY:  
Hugh 1432-26  
Isabell 1432-13  
CHETWODE:  
Amicia 1546-5  
William 1546-10  
CROMWELL:  
Alden de 1542-4  
Hugh 2: 1542-2  
John 1541-1  
Ralph 1541-8, 1542-2  
Richard 1541-2  
Ulker 1541-8  
Walter 1429-1  
CAREW, Matilda 1549-11  
CHANDOS:  
Gilbert 1549-16  
Lucia 1549-1  
Robert 1549-4, 1549-16  
Roger 1549-2  
Thomas 1549-1  
Walter de 1549-8  
CAMYN:  
Hugh 1554-10  
Matildis(Maud) 1554-5  
de CHAWORTH:  
Cecily 1562-9  
Patric 1562-18  
CHUDDLEY, Margaret 1566-17, 1567-1  
de CLIFFORD:  
Barta 1567-9  
Richard 1567-18  
CORBUCHIN, Alice 1567-3  
COURTENAY:  
Ada 1566-9  
Hugh 1566-18

C

CAUNTELOW, Maud 1579-5

CLARE:

Joan 1586-17, 1587-3

Richard 1587-6

CLOPTON(Claxton):

John 1582-4

William 1582-2

de CREVEQUER, Hamo 1591-1

de CRIOL, Cecilia 1591-5

CORBET, Roger 1599-1

de CHARLICOTE:

Thurstane 1601-8

Walter 1601-4

GOUCY, Mary 1610-7

de CURCY, Alice 1606-1

CILD, Alnod 1612-16

CAVE, Margaret 1614-3

CROFT:

Bernard 1613-8

Jasper 1613-2, 4

CORBET, Petronell 1624-17

de CUKENEY:

Hawise 1625-13

Isabela 1625-3

Richard 1625-12

Thomas 1625-6

CANTELOU, William 1579-10

de CANTILUPE, Mabel 1663-1

de CHARLCOTE:

Thurstan 1668-8

Walter 1668-4

COMYN:

Jane 1658-9

John 1658-9

de CONTEVILLE, Emma de Burgh 1656-11

CARMINOW:

Matilda 1676-7

Walter 1676-14

CLARK:

Joane 1673-5

Robert 1673-10

of CORNWALL:

Avis 1678-11

Reginal(earl) 1678-22

CARMINOW:

Joan 1680-9

Sir John 1676-28, 1681-2

Oliver or Wm. 1680-4

Roger 1681-4

CHEVALER:

Dlimpia 1680-17

William Franc 1680-17

D

of DEIRA:

Aelle 1424  
Saebald 1424  
Saefaegl 1424  
Seomel 1424  
Sigegar 1424  
Siggeot 1424  
Swaebdaeg 1424  
Swaerta 1424  
Waegdaeg 1424  
Westirfalca 1424  
Wilgils 1424  
Wysefrea 1424  
Yffi 1424

of DYNHAM(Dinham):

John 1420-1  
Jose 1420-4  
Margaret 1420-5  
Oliver 1420-8

de DINAN, Hamon 1442-8

DODA(Detta) 1445-9

of DOL, Flaad 1442-4

de DREUX, John 2: 1455-2

de DUNSTANVILLE:

Reginald 1473-4,1473-8  
Walter 1473-2

of DENMARK, Gunnora 1485-9

DIGBY:

Elizabeth 1478-5  
John 1478-10

DAWBENY:

Amabilia 1498-1  
Willielmus 1498-2

de DADWORTH:

John 1506-15  
Thomasine 1506-15

DARCY:

Elizabeth(Ann) 1509-9  
John 1509-18

DESPENCER, Joan 1508-5

DANIELL, Adam 1517-2

DIGBY:

Everard 1523-8  
John 1523-2  
Richard 1523-4

DESPENCER, Eleanor 1432-17

DONNE(Daune,Downe) Emma 1556-9

DIGBY:

Almar(Almarus) 1569-8  
Christiana 1569-3  
Everard 1569-4  
John 1478-20,1523-1  
Robert 1569-1  
William 1569-2

de DREUX:

John 1610-22  
Mary 1610-11

DELABERE:

John 1613-6  
Maud 1613-3

DAKENY(de Akeney,Dakun,de Dekene, Akeni):

Alexander 1615-16,1616-1  
Baldw in 1615-8,1616-4,1616-8,1617-4  
Robertus 1616-2  
Roger 1615-2,1616-16,1617-1  
Thomas 1615-4  
William 1617-2

DELABERE, Richard 1613-12

of DUBLIN:

Echmarach 1635-2  
Godfrey 1637-2  
Ivarr 1637-1  
Ranald 1637-4  
~~Sigtryg~~ Sigtryg(Caoxh) 1639-2

DUSTON:

Roesia 1642-1  
Waldelin 1642-8  
William 1642-2,1642-4

DACRE:

Hugh 1647-2  
Ranulf(Ranulph)1647-4,1647-16,1648-1,1648-4  
William 1647-8,1648-2

DOUGLAS, Joan 1647-1

DODDISCOMBE:

Cicelye 1676-5  
John 1676-10

DINHAM, Johanna 1681-5

DURANT:

Joan 1682-5  
Sir Thomas 1682-10

## E

EADRIC 1438-4

of ENGLAND:

Aethelred I: 1439-4

Aethelwulf 1439-8

Henry I: 1443-12

ERCHENAUD 1434-8

ENGAIN, Ada 1452-3

d' Enghien, Margaret 1455-3

of ENGLAND, Goda(Goditha) 1457-9

d' ESTRIVERS(Trevers), Robert 1453-1

EALDHUN 1502-6

ECGFRIDA 1502-3

of EWE(Eu), William 1511-1

de ESTREPAGNY

Agnes 1535-25, 1526-3

Gilbert 1536-6

de EVREUX, Agnes 1536-11

ELLALL:

Joan 1555-17, 1561-1

Jordan 1561-2

of EUXTON:

Margaret 1431-9

John 1431-18

de ESSEX:

Henry 1575-1

Robert(Robertus) 1575-2, 1575-8

Sweyn 1575-4

de EVERINGHAM:

Adam 1577-1

Robert 1577-2

of ETTINGTON:

Fulcher 1603-16

Henry 1603-8

Sewel 1603-4, 1603-16

of ENGLAND:

Beatrice 1610-23

Edward3: 1610-14

Henry 3: 1610-23

Isabel 1610-15

Harold 2: 1612-16

de ETWALL:

Emma 12625-7

Hugh 1625-14

ELAND:

Eufulsus 1640-2, 1640-8

Jordanus 1640-4

Richard 1640-1

ENGAYNE:

Ada 1652-3

William 1652-6

of ENGLAND:

Athelsan, king: 1646-6

Leonilla 1646-3

de ETON:

Nicholas 1653-1

Sybil 1653-9

William 1654-18



## F

fitz ROBERT, William 1427-8  
 FENWICK(ffenwick):  
   Johannes de 1428-2  
   Elinor 1428-5  
   Robert de 1428-4  
   Thomas 1428-16  
   Willm de 1428-8  
 fitz HENRY(fitz Roi):  
   Amabilis 1443-3  
   Henry 1443-6  
 FLAAD 1442-1  
 of FLANDERS:  
   Matilda 1447-5,1447-11  
 of FRANCE:  
   Princess Gisele 1441-11  
   Louis the Pious 1441-22  
   Rotrude 1436-1  
 a FRANK, Bilhildis 1434-17  
 of FRIULI:  
   Everard 1441-10  
   Helewise 1441-5  
 de FURMYS, Ada 1448-17,1449-1  
 de FIENNES, Jeanne 1455-11  
 of FLEMINGBY, Osulf 1470-8  
 de FLINTON, Herbert 1464-2  
 fitz FLAALD, Alan 1484-1  
 FIENNES:  
   Alianore 1491-17  
   Giles 1491-17  
 FILBY:  
   Alice 1492-11  
   John 1492-22  
 fitz BERNARD, Alan 1500-1  
 fitz HUGH, Osbern 1501-1  
 fitz OSBERN, Hugh 1501-2  
 fitz ALAN:  
   Joan 1509-7  
   Mary(Isabel) 1506-11  
   Richard 1506-22  
 fitz EUSTACE:  
   Richard 1503-6  
   Sara 1503-3

fitz ROBERT fitz HARDINGE:  
   Maud 1510-5  
   Morice 1510-10  
 fitz NIGEL:  
   Matilda 1512-7  
   William 1512-14  
 fitz PONGE:  
   Berta 1510-9  
   Richard 1510-18  
 de FURNIVALLE(Furnival):  
   Joan 1506-7  
   Thomas 1506-28,1508-2,1508-4  
   William 1506-14  
 fitz ANSCULF, William 1519-1  
 le FLEMING:  
   Anne 1514-9  
   Henry 1514-18  
 de FRENE:  
   Elizabeth 1518-13  
   Richard 1518-26  
 fitz HERBERT:  
   Ida 1523-5  
   John 1523-10  
 fitz Picot de SAYE:  
   Adelicia 1526-7  
   Hugeline 1526-15  
   Roger 1526-14  
 FORESTARIUS, Ricardus 1530-4  
 of FRANCE, Hildebrand 1534-5  
 fitz PIERS, Alice 1432-25  
 FREVILLE, Sybil 1546-11  
 de FELTON:  
   John 1550-4  
   Robert 1550-8  
   Thomas 1550-2  
 fitz PAGAN, William 1550-16,1551-1  
 FITZSWANE:  
   Adam 1553-6  
   Amabil 1553-3  
   Matilda 1553-7  
 de FERRERS:  
   Amice 1562-17,1563-3,  
   Henry 1563-6  
 FRAUNCEYS:  
   Joyce 1565-9  
   Robert 1565-18

de FERRERS, Walchelin 1563-12  
 fitz WILLIAM, Warin 1574-2  
 fitz GEROLD:  
   Amice 1576-9  
   Robert 1576-18  
 fitz HASCOIT, Roald 1588-16,1589-1  
 fitz Waryn, William 1590-1  
 fitz ODO:  
   Petronilla 1593-1  
   Philip 1593-4  
   Roger 1593-2  
 de FAUCONBERG:  
   Peter 1609-8,1609-16  
   Walter 1609-2,1609-16  
 fitz BALDORIC, Erneburga 1605-21  
 fitz GEROLD:  
   Alexander 1606-4  
   Robert 1606-8  
   Warine 1606-1,1606-2  
 fitz SIMON:  
   Agnes 1609-17  
   Simon 1609-17  
 fitz BERNARD, Bonavilia 1612-5  
 FITZWALTER, Bertha 1615-3  
 FURNIVAL:  
   Andele(Adeluga) 1614-1  
   Gerard 1614-1,2  
 FAUCONBERG, Walter 1625-1  
 fitz SIMON, Agnes 1625-1  
 le FLEMING, Josce 1625-24  
 le FORT:  
   Adam 1629-4  
   Richard 1629-8  
 (de) FORTESCUE:  
   Adam 1627-6,1627-12  
   Eleanor 1627-3  
   John 1629-2  
   Richard 1627-24,1629-1  
 fitz JOHN, Pain 1641-1  
 de FASERLEY, Jane 1658-5  
 FAUCONER, Katherine 1657-7  
 fitz DUNCAN, Amabel 1668-1  
 fitz GEROLD, Alexander 1656-1  
 Fortescue(Fortescu):  
   John 1669-1  
   Randulphus 1669-8  
   Richard 1669-2,1669-4  
   Valmeine

F

Frystone, Cecily 1670-1

Fitz PAINE:

Reginald 1679-4

Fitz ROBERT: Alexander 1678-16, 1679-1

G  
de GERONON:  
Rohais 1425-5  
Robert 1425-4  
GARNET:  
Alina(alice) 1448-9  
William 1448-18  
GARNIER 1436-6  
GERBAGE 1434-5  
de GOUY, Ralph 1440-24,1441-2  
GRUMMAN(Grummant): John 1451-1,1451-2  
GERNON, Anne 1458-3  
de GILLING:  
Emma 1462-1  
Fulco 1462-2  
Godfridus 1462-8  
Goswyn 1462-16  
Thomas 1462-4  
of GASCONY:  
Amand 1474-14  
Gisela 1474-7  
of GELDERS & Zutphen:  
Adelheid 1475-1  
Gerard I: 1475-8  
Henry I: 1475-4  
Otto 2: 1475-2  
de GRAINSBY:  
Emma 1471-3  
William 1471-6  
GIFFARD, Rohese 1486-7  
de GAMAGE:  
Godfrey 1486-2  
Henry 1486-4  
GEOFFREY 1489-16  
GRANDISON, Mabel 1492-27  
GREY:  
~~Eva 1490-5~~  
Eve 1490-1  
~~Hawise 1490-21~~  
~~John 1490-20~~  
Walter 1490-2

le GROS:  
Joan 1492-1  
John 1492-4  
Oliver 1492-2,1492-8  
GYBTHORPE: 1499-6  
GIFFORD(Giffard):  
Eleanor 1507-5  
Elias 1507-20  
Elias 2: 1510-8  
Elias 3: 1510-4  
Elias 4: 1510-2  
~~Frances 1505-3~~  
~~John 1505-6,1507-10~~  
GRELLEY:  
Albert 1512-6  
Emma 1512-3  
Robert 1512-12  
GRACE:  
Bridget 1513-5  
Richard 1513-10  
le GRAS, Agnes 1517-7  
de GANGU, Isabel de Plessis 1535-7  
GIFFARD, Rohese 1532-9  
de GLANVILLE, Maud 1539-17  
GIFFORD:  
Frances 1505A-3  
John 1505A-6  
Robert 1505A-12  
GLESSOP, Miss 1429-1  
de GREY, JOAN 1546-3  
de GARNETT:  
Annora 1558-5  
Benedict 1558-10  
GIFFARD(Giffarde, Gyffarde):  
Ala(Alica) 1567-17,1568-1  
Edmund 1566-2  
Elias(Helias) 1567-8,1567-16,1568-1  
Frances 1565-1  
Gilbert 1567-4  
John 1565-2,1565-16,1566-1,1566-4,1566-8  
Osbern 1568-2  
Peter 1566-16,1567-1,1567-2  
Robert 1565-4  
Thomas 1565-8

GRESELY:  
Elizabeth 1565-3  
Thomas 1565-6  
GRIFFITH, Margaret 1585-3  
de GRESLEI:  
Albert 1607-2  
Nigel 1607-16  
Robert 1607-4  
William 1607-8  
de GORGES, Eleanor 1627-19  
GRENE, Walter 1630-2,1630-4  
GODARD: 1661-4  
John 1661-1,1661-2  
de GOZ, Richard 1656-10  
de GRENTMESNIL, Agnes 1575-7  
de GUINES, Heloise 1662-1  
GLYNN(Glyn):  
Johanna 1676-29, 1681-3  
John 1681-6

## H

of HASPINGAU, Rutpert 1: 1444-16, 1445-2

## HELGOT:

Ivetta 1449-5  
William 1449-10

## de HETTON:

Alani 1428-6  
Elizabeth 1428-3

## HEND(Hind):

Alice 1458-7  
John 1458-14

## HARRINGTON(Harington):

Christiana 1470-5  
Michael 1470-1  
Robert 1470-4  
Thomas 1470-2

## HEBDEN:

Nicholas 1463-2  
Richard 1463-4

de HERTFORD, Roger 1462-1

## HIRP: 1468-2

## de HUTTON:

Blethyn 1460-2  
Jerneth 1460-1

of HOLLAND, William 1475-1

## HERCY:

Heugh 1478-16, 1479-2, 1479-4  
Humphrey 1478-4, 1478-8  
John 1478-2

## de HESDIN:

Aveline 1484-1  
Emmelina 1484-3  
Ernuif 1484-2

## of HALTON:

Ailward 1512-4  
Orme 1512-2

HERDEBURGH, Ela 1507-7

## de HACHE:

Juliana 1520-3  
Eustace 1520-6

## HARCOURT:

Arabella(Orphel) 1515-17, 1516-3  
William 1516-6

## HARDRESHULL:

Hugh de 1521-8  
John 1520-1, 1520-4  
Robert 1520-16, 1521-1  
William 1520-2, 1520-8, 1521-2, 1521-4

## de HASTINGS:

Alice 1513-9  
John 1513-18

## HOLBROOKE:

Anne 1513-17, 1514-3  
Thomas 1513-6

## de HARGOURT:

Arabella 1523-3  
Eve 1525-5  
Robert 1525-10  
Robert 2: 1535-2  
William 1523-6  
William I: 1535-4

## de HASTINGS:

Ida 1525-3  
Matilda 1531-3  
William 1525-6

## HERCY:

Hugh 1527-16, 1528-1, 1528-4, 1528-8  
John 1527-4  
Lawrence 1527-2  
Malvicius 1527-8, 1528-16  
Robert 1528-2  
Thomas 1479-8  
William 1479-16, 1527-1

## de HERDEBERGH:

Ansketillus 1530-2  
Ela 1529-1  
Hugh 1529-4, 1529-16, 1530-1  
Ida 1529-3  
Isabella 1529-5  
Roger 1529-2, 1529-8

## HEND:

Elizabeth 1458-29  
John 1458-28  
Katherine 1458-15

## HOORD(Howard):

Jane 1505A-7  
Thomas 1505A-14

HULTON, Margaret 1540-9

HUMPHRESTON, Cassandra 1505A-13, 1565-5

Henry 1565-10

## HARE:

John 1547-8  
Margaret 1547-9  
Michael 1547-4  
Nicholas 1547-16  
Robert 1547-16  
William 1547-1, 2

## HOLWEY:

Ann 1549-21  
William 1549-21

de HUNDESLEY, Radulphus 1552-16

## HELOISE: 1559-3

HILDYARD, Peter 1554-1

## HOLLAND:

Jane 1555-9  
Robert 1555-18

HOWARD, John 1555-1

HERLE, Anne 1569-1

## de HADDON:

Amice 1590-1  
Henry 1590-2  
John 1590-4

## de HADLEY:

Alan 1599-2  
Cecilia 1599-1

HAFENDEN, Sarah 1594-13

de HARLING: 1598-6

Margery 1598-3

de HILTON, Alexander 1596-1

## of HALTON:

Agnes 1607-3  
Nigel 1607-3

## HERTFORTH:

Johanna 1619-7  
Roger 1619-14

## de HADDON:

Henry 1627-2, 1627-8, 1627-16  
John 1627-4

## de HEVEN:

Joan 1613-7  
Steven 1613-14

de HOKENHULL(de Huxlegh):

Cecily 1653-3  
Dunniger 1653-24  
Leuke 1653-13  
Robert 1653-6  
Swane 1653-24  
William 1653-24

H

de HOFFHAM, Agnes 1661-7

HARVEY:

Ellen 1672-17, 1673-3

Thomas 1673-6

HAWKINS, Sarah 1672-7

de l'ISLE:

Adeliza 1473-9  
Humphrey 1473-18

IVETT, Thomas 1504-4

de INCE, Mary 1431-3

IGULDEN:

Alice 1595-5, 1595-10  
Dionys 1594-25, 1595-1  
Elizabeth 1594-15  
Jane 1594-7, 1594-25, 1595-1  
Joan 1594-7, 1595-1  
John 1595-4  
Mary 1594-25, 1595-1  
Richard 1595-8  
Stephen 1594-12, 1594-24, 1595-1  
Thomas 1594-6  
William 1595-2

J

of JULICH:

Gerard 3: 1475-6

Richarda 1475-3

Gerard I: 1477-4

Gerard 2: 1475-24, 1477-1

William I: 1477-2

William 2: 1475-12

JONES, Benjamin 1480-1

JOUETT(Jewett):

Elizabeth 1504-1

William 1504-2

JERNEGAN: 1598-8

Hubert 1598-2

Hubert fitz 1598-4

Sibilia 1598-9

ap JORDAYN, Robert ap Bryan 1614-6

K

of KENT:

Aesc 1474-16  
Ernic 1474-4  
Ethelbert 1474-2  
Hengest 1474-16  
Octa 1474-8

KYRSTON(Kirton):

Agatha 1556-3  
Roger 1556-6

de KYME:

Agnes 1625-5  
Simon 1625-4  
Simon fitz Simon 1625-2  
Simon fitz William 1625-16, 1626-2  
William 1625-4, 1626-8

de KEYNES(Cohaignes):

Gunnora 1643-3  
Hugh 1643-8  
Ralph 1653-16, 1644-2  
Richard 1643-1, 1643-4  
William 1643-2, 1643-4



## L

LANTBERTUS 1445-4  
 LEUDESIUS 1434-4  
 of LORCH, Turincbertus 1444-8  
 de LOSTOCK:  
   Dionysia 1448-5  
   Henry 1448-10  
 LAYNHAM:  
   Millicent 1458-3  
   Robert 1458-6  
 LUPUS:  
   Hugh 1453-6,1457-6  
   Lucia 1453-3  
   Matilda(Maud) 1457-3  
 de LUXEMBOURG:  
   Gui 6: 1455-4  
   Jean 1455-2  
   Pierre 1455-1  
 de la LYNDE:  
   Cecily 1464-3  
   John 1464-12  
   Walter 1464-6  
 of LEYKE:  
   Elizabeth 1479-5  
   Symond 1479-10  
 de LANCASTER, Helewise 1488-7  
 LIGULPH: 1502-1,1502-4  
 LIGULPHSON, Kilvert 1502-2  
 LEEK:  
   John 1518-4  
   Simon 1518-2  
 de LUCIE:  
   Maud 1525-19  
   Richard 1525-19  
 LEYHAM, Robert 1458-6,1458-12  
 LONGUEVILLE(Longvill):  
   Henry 1548-4,1548-16  
   Isabel 1548-1,1548-3  
   John de 1548-2  
   Matilda 1548-5  
   Reginald 1548-8  
   Walterus 1548-16

de LEIGHTON:  
   Cuthbert 1571-2  
   Titus 1571-1  
 de LEYBURN:  
   Margaret 1576-5  
   Philip 1576-8  
   Robert 1576-4  
   Roger 1576-2  
 de LACY, Eve 1579-17  
 de Lanvalav(LANVALAY):  
   Juliane 1590-11  
   Maud 1590-23  
   Richard 1590-23  
 LONGCHAMP:  
   Henry 1579-2,1579-4  
   Hugh 1579-8,1579-16  
 de LONGEVILLE, John I: 1580-1  
 LUTTRELL:  
   Andrew 1581-8  
   Geoffrey 1581-4  
   Joan 1581-3  
   Robert 1581-2  
 de LUCY: William 1601-1,1601-2  
 of LUXEMBOURG:  
   Lewis 1610-2  
   Peter 1610-1  
   Walram 1610-4,1610-8  
 de LANVALAY:  
   Maud 1627-23,1638-1  
   Ralph 1628-2  
   William I: 1628-4  
 LONGESPEE, Isabel 1624-1  
 de la LAUNDE, Jan 1659-5  
 LEEKE, John 1664-2,1664-4  
 de LONDRES:  
   Mautice 1663-1,1663-8  
   Sibylla 1663-5  
   Simon 1663-4  
   William 1663-2,1663-16  
 de LUCY:  
   Baron 1668-6  
   Cecelia 1668-3  
   Reynolds 1668-1  
   William 1668-2

## LYONS:

Elizabeth 1664-3  
 Emma 1664-25,1665-1  
 Hawise 1666-5  
 Isabel 1664-5  
 John 1664-6,1664-12,1666-16  
 Margaret 1664-11  
 Maud 1666-9  
 Richard 1664-25,1666-1,1666-6  
 Roger 1666-2,1666-4  
 Thomas 1664-10

## LOMENE:

Juliana 1680-5  
 Richard 1680-10

## M

## de MONTFICHET:

Mellicent 1425-1  
Richard 1425-1  
William 1425-2

## MARTEL, Charles 1436-4

## of MEULAN:

Hugh 1440-2  
Robert 2: 1440-2  
Waleran 1440-1

## MELDRED 1437-1

## of MERCIA:

Aethelred Mucal 1439-12  
Eadburh 1439-13

## de MANTES:

Gethe 1457-5  
Harold 1457-2  
Rudolf(Ralf) 1457-4  
Walter 1457-8

## de MERKE, Alice 1454-1

## de MESCHIENS, Ranulph 1453-2

## de MORVILLE:

Roger 1452-1  
Simon 1452-2

## de MONTBEGON:

Adam 1465-6  
Mabel 1465-3

## MALLORY:

Anketon 1489-6  
Sara 1489-3

## MALTHORPE, Mabilla 1489-15

## MARTELLE:

Maud 1494-17  
John 1494-17

## MOLLINS:

Ellen 1494-5  
Richard 1494-10

~~de MULETON:~~

~~Mawise 1490-3~~  
~~Lambert 1490-6~~

## ap MADOC, Angharad ap Griffith 1507-13

## MAUTRAVERS, Alice 1507-21, 1510-3

## MORTEMER(Mortimer), Maud 1508-7

## MOWBRAY, Alianore(Margaret) 1509-11

## MORTON:

Alice 1518-7  
Robert 1518-14

## de MANDEVILLE, Geoffrey I: 1537-1

## de MONTFORT:

Eva 1536-5  
Simon 2: 1536-10

## of MORE:

Rognvald 1538-8  
Thoir 1538-4

## MOLYNEUX, Edith 1505A-11

## MAILER:

Maud 1543  
Ralph 1543

## METHAM, John 1548-1

## de MELSA(Meaux):

Alice 1554-1  
Anora 1554-11  
Gamellus 1554-16, 1554-22  
Ketellus 1554-16  
John 1554-2, 1554-8  
Robert 1554-4

## MOLLINS( Molins, Molyneux, Moulins): 1558-8

Adam 1555-2, 1557-4, 1558-4  
Katherine 1555-1  
Richard 1555-4, 1556-2, 1556-8, 1557-8  
Robert 1557-16, 1558-2, 1558-16, 1559-1  
William 1555-8, 1555-16, 1556-1, 1556-4,  
1556-16, 1557-2  
Sywarda 1558-9  
Vivian 1558-8

## de METZ, Warin 1574-8

## MAUTRAVERS, John 1578-2

## MONCEAUX, Isabella 1577-1

## DE MOREHALL:

John 1582-10  
Juliane 1582-5

## de MANDEVILLE, Beatrice 1591-15

## de MUNEVILLE:

Matilda 1591-17, 1592-3  
Nigel 1592-6

## MALTRAVERS:

Alice 1604-2  
Hugh de 1604-8  
John 1578-4, 1578-8, 1578-16, 1604-1, 1604-2  
Milicensia 1578-5  
Walter 1604-4

## de MONTFORT:

Hugh 1602-2  
Thurstane 1601-16, 1602-4

## MOLINEUX:

## de MALTRAVERS:

Amicia 1627-9  
John 1627-18

## of MAN &amp; the ISLES:

Guthorm 1639-4  
Godfrey 1638-12, 1639-8  
Harald 1634-24, 1638-1, 1628-16, 1339-1  
Olaf 1634-6, 1638-2  
Ragnhild 1634-2

## MAMINOT:

Hugh 1644-6  
Miss 1643-17, 1644-3

## MAXWELL:

Alexander 1647-6  
Ela 1647-3

## de MOREVILLE(Morville):

Ada 1649-9  
Hugh 1649-18, 1651-1  
Roger 1651-2  
Simon 1651-4

## de MULTON(Moulton):

Alexander 1649-16, 1650-1  
Hervey 1650-2  
Ketel 1650-4  
Margaret 1647-5  
Thomas 1647-5, 1647-10, 1647-20, 1649-1,  
1649-2, 1649-4, 1648-8

## de MAREIS(de Marisco, de Marck):

Adeluf(Athaulf) 1659-4  
Alice 1658-3  
Geoffrey 1658-4, 1658-16, 1659-1  
Joan 1658-1  
John 1658-2  
Jordan 1659-2  
Osbert 1659-8  
Robert 1658-8  
Viscount 1659-16

## MAXWELL(Maxwheel)

Eumerus 1647-12  
Maccus 1647-24  
Undewyn 1647-24

M

McGEACHAN: 2

Mary 1647-13

Roland 1647-26

de MESCHINES, William 1656-2

MOLINS:

William 4th: 1657-4

William 5th: 1657-2

of MONACO:

Crispina 1662-3

Grimald 1662-2

de MONTFALTRAL:

Aveline 1667-5

Norman 1667-10

de MONTFORT, Thurstan 1668-16

MORVILLE, Ada 1655-1

de MOULTON:

Alexander 1655-2

Hervey 1655-4

Ketel 1655-8

Thomas 1655-1

MURDAC, Miss 1668-17

MARES:

Agnes 1670-3

Thomas 1670-6

MYLLETON:

Alice 1673-17, 1674-3

John 1673-6

NI

of NARBONNE:

Lievin 1430-2  
Mayeul 1430-1  
Milo 1430-8  
Raimodis 1430-1

of NEUSTRIA, Lantbertus(Lambert 1) 1445-16

de NEVILL:

Alan 1465-8  
Geoffrey 1465-2,1465-4  
Hugh 1464-26,1465-1  
Joan 1464-13  
Margaret 1464-27,1465-1

of NAMUR, Irengard 1475-9

NEVES, Agnes(Ann) 1476-1

of NORMANDY, Richard 2: 1466-8

NICHOLAS: 1489-8

Godfrey 1489-4

of NORTHUMBERLAND:

Oswulf I: 1502-8

NEVILLE:

John 1506-12  
Thomas 1506-6  
Joan 1520-5  
Philip 1520-10

le NEVILL:

Sarra 1553-1  
William 1553-2

NUTTING, John 1594-2,1594-4

NORTHWOOD(Northwode):

John de 1612-2  
Roger de 1612-4  
Stephen de 1612-8

de NEWMARCH:

Abreda 1618-3  
Ivo 1618-6

NOEL:

Joan 1642-5  
Robert 1642-20  
Thomas 1642-10

de NEWBURY, Henry 1645-1

NAPTON:

Adam 1666-6,1666-12,1666-24

Isolda 1666-7

Joan 1666-3

NEVILLE, Matilda 1661-1

of NORMANDY, Alix 1656-9

NUNSKOW, Johanna 1682-7

## de OSBALDESTON:

Adam 1446-2  
Aisius(Eilfi) 1446-16  
Hugh 1446-8,1446-16  
John 1446-1  
Thomas 1446-4  
Wimara 1446-17

## of ORLEANS:

Hadrian 1444-10  
Waldrat 1444-11  
Wialdruth(Waldrada) 1444-5

## of OSTREVANT, Huncbold 1441-4

## of ORLEANS, Clothilde 1474-15

## ORMSBIE(Ormsby):

Annabele 1493-17,1494-3  
Berga 1493-21,1496-1  
Margaret 1496-3  
Thomas 1496-2  
William 1494-6

## de ORMESBY:

Alan 1500-4  
Bernard 1500-2  
Margaret 1499-1  
Radulphus 1499-2,1499-8  
Simon 1499-4,1499-16

## OSBERN: 1501-4

## OSEVILLE, Elizabeth 1478-11

## D'OYLEY, John 1642-1

## OSTERCARIUS(Austercarius):

Adelicia(Alice)1642-9  
William 1642-18

## OAKLEY:

Margaret 1664-13  
Richard 1664-26

P

PEVERELL(Peverel):

Hugh 1426-1, 1426-4, 1426-16, 1427-1, 1427-2  
James 1426-8  
Margaret 1426-9  
Robert de 1427-16  
Thomas 1426-2  
Walter 1427-4  
Wentheliana 1426-3

of Paris, Girard 1436-1

PINCERNA:

Hamo 1447-1  
Richard 1449-2, 1449-8  
Robert 1449-4  
William 1448-16, 1449-1

PLANTAGENET:

Beatrice 1456-3  
Edmund 1456-6

POLE, Richard 1469-6

PAINE(Payne):

Anthony 1476-2  
Edmund 1476-8  
Thomas 1476-16  
William 1476-1, 1476-4, 1476-16

Pultney:

Margaret 1476-17  
Thomas 1476-17

de PIERPONT:

Godfrey 1485-2, 1485-4  
Hugh 1485-1

PATSHULL:

Catherine 1492-13  
John 1492-26

PECHE, Eve 1492-25

de PEMBRUGGE:

Fulk 1491-6  
Juliana 1491-3

PIERPONT, Beatrice 1487-7

PERCY, Maud 1506-13

PLANTAGENET, Eleanor 1506-23

POOLE:

Cicely 1504-7

POOLE:

John 1504-14  
Thomas 1504-28, ~~1505-1~~

de PICTENGI, Ansculf 1519-2

de PEMBRUGGE:

Fulk 1515-4  
Fulk I: 1515-8  
Henry 1515-16, 1516-2  
Isabel 1515-9  
Juliana 1515-1  
Matilda 1515-5  
Robert 1515-2

PECHE:

Eva 1525-1, 1539-1  
Gilbert I: 1526-8  
Gilbert 2: ~~1526-8~~  
Hamon I: 1526-4  
Hamon 2: 1525-16, 1526-2  
Hamon 3: 1525-4  
Hugh I: 1525-2  
Willima I, de 1526-16

de PERONNE, Robert 3: 1534-2

PEVERILL:

Adelicia 1525-17, 1526-3  
Pain 1526-6  
William I: 1526-12

POOLE, Thomas 1505A-1

de PLESSIS, Miss 1563-5

PORCELLUS, Dinus 1576-28

of PENYARTH, Eynon 1586-2

POLE(Poole):

Geoffrey 1585-1  
Gilbert 1586-8  
Owen 1586-4

of POWIS, Merdyth 1587-16

of POWIS GWENWYNWYN, Griffith 1587-8

PANTULF, Alice 1599-3

PANTOLF: 1605-2, 1605-4

Isolda 1605-1

of PAUL(St. Pol):

Guido 1610-10  
Mahaud 1610-5

de PORT:

Adam 1615-2  
Emma 1615-1  
Hubert 1615-4  
Hugh 1615-1  
Oringe 1615-1

de PTESHULL:

John 1632-4  
Simon 1632-2, 1632-8, 1632-16  
Walter 1632-6

de PERCI:

Gerbert 1641-2  
Sibil 1641-1

de PASSENHAM:

Alice 1664-17, 1665-3  
William 1665-6, 1665-12

PINKENEY:

Miss 1666-17  
Moreton 1666-17

de PULFORD:

Hamon 1653-4  
Mabel 1653-5  
Richard 1653-2, 1653-8, 1653-16

*Prærs, Randolphus 1671-1*

PAGANEL(Paynel): Ralph 1679-8

QUICCIM: 1467-16, 1468-1  
QUARTERMAIN, Thomas 1546-1  
QUIDAM: 1575-6

Q

## R

RAENTLINA 1442-9  
 RICOMER 1434-10  
 de RIDELISFORD, Walter 1443-2  
 ROBERT 1445-8  
 Gallo-ROMAN, Ansbertus 1434-16  
 ROTHIMUND: 1468-4  
 RYE, Beatrice 1463-7  
 de RASTON, Elizabeth 1492-29, 1495-1  
 de REIGNI:  
   Ela 1486-5  
   Mito 1486-10  
 de RYE, Margaret 1499-5  
 READE:  
   Joan 1513-3  
   Robert 1513-6  
 la REDE:  
   Elena 1517-3  
   Richard 1517-6  
 de CHATEAU RAOUL:  
   Eldeburga 1533-13  
   Raoul 2: 1533-26  
 de REINES, Robert 1529-17, 1530-1  
 RUGGE, Alice 1547-1  
 de ROSS, Isabel 1556-15  
 de REIMES(Rames):  
   Robert 1564-1  
   Roger 1564-2, 1564-8  
   William 1564-4  
 ROBERTS, Berta 1563-7  
 ROGERS, Alice 1523-7  
 of RICHMOND, Musard 1589-2  
 de RICHMONT(de Burton):  
   Roald fitzalan 1588-4  
   Alan fitzroald 1588-8  
   Roald fitzroald 1588-2  
   Thomas 1588-1  
 RAWLINGS, Elizabeth 1594-5  
 de ROOS:  
   Isabel 1609-3  
   Robert 1609-6  
 de RUMELI, Alice 1606-5

RAFIN: 1626-6

Miss 1625-17, 1626-3

RALEIGH, Joan 1657-11  
 de REVIERS, Baldwin 1659-6  
 de RUMELI(de Romilly):  
   Alice 1656-1  
   Cecily 1656-3  
   Muriel 1656-7  
   Ramfray 1656-12  
   Robert 1656-6

Rawson:

Richard 1670-1

Robert 1670-2

de REDVERS:

Avis 1678-5  
 Richard 1678-10



S

of SCOTLAND:

Beatrice 1421-3  
Grimus 1421-2  
Malcolm 2: 1421-6

de ST. PHILIBERT: 1433-8, 1433-16

Henry 1432-16, 1433-1  
Hugh 1432-8, 1433-4  
John 1432-1, 1432-2, 1432-4  
William 1433-4

of SAOSMOIS, Witichin 1435-1

SIGREE 1434-2

SMYTH(Smith):

Joan 1429-3  
John 1429-12, 1429-10  
Margaret 1429-5  
William 1429-6

of SOISSONS, Guerin 1434-1

de STANDISH:

John 1431-4  
Ralph 1431-2  
William 1431-1

de STUTEVILLE:

Emberga 1437-5  
John 1437-2  
Robert 1437-4

de SUNDERLAND, Hugh 1446-16

of SUSSEX, Wulfnoth 1438-1

SEELING, Elizabeth 1451-7

of SAYN, Ctss. 1475-7

of SOISSONS:

Bahilda 1474-13  
Clothaire 2: 1474-12

SPENCER:

George 1480-2  
Hannah 1480-1

STANHOP:

Jane 1478-9  
John 1478-18

STANLEY:

Elizabeth 1478-3  
John 1478-6

SNECKY(Sucky):

Katherine 1493-9  
John 1493-18

SOMERTON:

Muriel 1492-21, 1493-3  
Robert 1493-6

STAPLETON 1489-2

Nicholas 1488-2

STOPFORD, Margaret 1491-5

de SKIPWITH, William 1499-1

SHAKELLTON, Elizabeth 1504-5

STANELY:

Mary 1504-15  
Rowland 1504-30

le STRANGE:

Ankaret 1506-5  
John 1506-10, 1506-20, 1507-2, 1507-16  
Fulk 1507-4  
Robert 1507-8

de SALEBY, William 1521-10

SANDES, William 1479-17, 1527-1

de SULLY:

Archambaud 2(Bourbon) 1533-4  
Gilon 1533-2

de ST. JOHN:

Hugh 1432-6  
John 1432-12, 1432-24

de ST. PHILIBERT, Alice 1432-9

de STANDISH: 1540-8

Jordan 1540-1  
Margaret 1431-5, 1431-9, 1540-5  
Ralph 1540-2  
Thurstan 1540-4

le STRANGE:

John 1550-18  
Matilda 1550-9

SCARSBRECK, Isabel 1556-5

SWANE: 1553-12

de St. AMAND, Ralf 1562-1

STAFFORD, Catherine 1565-5

de ST. LIS, Maud 1532-5

St. JOHN, Edith 1585-1

St. LEGER, Emma 1579-9

de SAY:

Maud 1591-7  
William 1591-14

STACY, Lettuce 1595-3

DE SHIRLEY:

James 1603-2  
Ralph 1603-1

the SALIC, Conrad 2: 1610-16

de STUTEVILLE:

Burgia 1605-5  
John 1605-10  
Robert 1605-20

de SHEPPEY, Jordanus 1612-16

ST. LIZ:

Emma 1618-7  
Hugh 1618-14

SOUTHWORTH:

Ellen 1619-13  
William 1619-26

SPARROW, John 1622-2

de ST. CLARE:

Gunnora 1628-5  
Hamo 1628-20  
William 1628-10

de STUTEVILLE, Burga 1623-5

of ST. IVONE, Ade 1630-7

STRINGRAY, Isabel 1632-3

SCOTLAND:

Alexander 1633-4  
James(Seumas) 1633-2  
Walter 1633-1

STRANGE:

Grey 1642-22  
Margaret 1642-11

de ST. LIZ:

Alice 1664-7  
Anne 1664-28  
Simon 1664-28  
William 1664-14

de SALCETO: 1667-4

Agnes 1666-13  
Beatrice 1666-27, 1667-1  
Robert 1666-26, 1667-1, 1667-2

SLAVELEY:

Isabel 1654-25  
Will 1654-25

de STOCKPORT, Joan 1653-1

of SUTTON:

Constance 1661-3  
Thomas 1661-6

de Stokes:  
Hugh 1670-2

5

STUTTEVER: Wilmot 1672-9

T

TREVIGON, John 1427-10

of THURGOVIE:

Adelindis 1430-17

Guerin 1430-16

of TREVES:

Basin 1434-1

Gunza 1434-1

TILMON: 1468-16

TRIGISIL: 1468-8

of TOULOUSE:

Bertha 1474-3

Charibert 1474-6

TUDENHAM:

Elizabeth 1492-3

John 1492-6

Robert 1492-12, 1492-24

TATESHALL, Roberti 1498-1

TALBOT:

Gilbert 1505-4, 1506-8

John ~~1505-2~~, 1505-8, 1505-16, 1506-2

Mary ~~1504-29, 1505-1~~

Richard 1506-4

TREGOZ, Lucy 1507-17

TALBOT:

Joan 1518-3

John 1518-6

Philip 1518-12

de TOWERS:

Isabella 1518-5

John 1518-10

of TILTON, Aedmar 1523-16

THORSTEN, Hrolf 1537-16, 1538-2

de TUDENHAM:

Edmund 1539-4

Gundrada 1539-5

John 1539-8

John 2: 1539-2

Robert 1525-1

Robert I: 1539-2

Roger 1539-16

TURVILLE:

Cecily 1529-19, 1531-1

Geoffrey 1531-8, 1531-16

Petronilla 1529-9

William 1531-2, 1531-4

TALBOT:

Gilbert 1505A-8

John 1505A-2, 1505A-4

Mary 1505A-1

TROUTBECK:

Adam 1505A-10

Margaret 1505A-5

de THROCKMORTON:

Adam 1544-2, 1544-8

Alice 1544-1

Gervace 1545-8

Henry 1544-16, 1545-1

John 1545-2

Osmond 1545-4

Robert 1544-1, 1544-2

de THORNTON:

Alan 1557-6

Margaret 1556-17, 1557-3

de TWENGE:

Alice 1556-7

Marmaduke 1556-14

TUBERVILLE:

Gilbert 1560

Payne 1560

Richard 1560

THWENG, Ann 1561-3

TALBOT, John 1565-1

de THURNHAM: 1576-24

Alienora 1576-3

Robert 1576-12

Stephen 1576-6

de TATSHALL, Walter 1605-1

de TEMPEST:

Archil 1611-2

Roger 1611-1

Wichil 1611-4

TILLARD:

Robert 1620-6

Sara 1619-26, 1620-3

TOWERS:

Isabel 1654-3

John 1654-6, 1654-12

Thomas 1654-24

TREVILLE:

Alexander 1680-6

Margery 1680-3

TYNTON (Tinten):

Alice 1676-15

(de) John 1682-4

Ralph 1682-8

Sir Stephen 1676-30, 1682-2

U  
de UMFRAVILL, Alice 1551-9

URSWICK:

Ellen 1555-5

Thomas 1555-10

Adam 1619-24, 1620-2, 1620-4, 1620-8, 1621-2,  
1622-6

Alice 1622-3

Bernulph 1621-16

Ellen 1619-2

Gamel 1621-4

Gilbert 1621-8

John 1620-16, 1621-1

Robert 1619-12

Thomas 1619-6

Theron S. Hall  
815 East 400 North  
Springville, Utah 84663

Theron S. Hall  
815 East 400 North  
Springville, Utah 84663

V

de VERE, Isabel 1420-9

de VILARS:

Beatrice 1449-3

Matthew 14449-6

Paganus 1449-12

VALLIBUS:

Robert de 1450-1,1450-4,1471-16,1472-1

Walter de 1450-8

William de 1450-2,1471-8

Agnes 1471-17,1472-1

de VAUX, Harold 1472-2

de VERNON:

Richard 1491-2,1491-8,1491-16

William 1491-4

VESCI, Juliana 1491-17

VERDON:

Jane 1506-29

Joan de 1508-3

Theobald 1508-6

VERNON, Richard 1515-1

de VERMANDOIS, Herbert 2: 1534-4

de VILLIERS:

Beatrix 1557-17

Robert 1558-6,1558-12

VENABLES, Miss 1566-3

de VERE, Aubrey 1564-6

VALENTINE:

Margaret 1572-3

Richard 1572-1,1572-2,1572-4

de VERE, Cecily(Alicia) 1575-1

VAUX, David 1585-2

de VERLI:

Agnes 1596-1

Amabella 1596-3

Hugh(Hugo) 1596-4,1596-16,1597-1

Richard 1597-2

Robert 1596-2,1596-8

William 1597-4

VESCI, Margaret 1608-1

de VESCI:

Margery 1623-1

Warine 1623-2

William 1623-14

de VALLIBUS:

Hubert 1649-10,1652-2

Maud 1649-5

Robert 1649-20,1652-1

VEER(Vere): 1660-4,1660-8

Isabel 1660-1

Simon 1660-2

Theron S. Hall  
815 East 400 North  
Springville, Utah 84663

de WIDWORTHY:

Emma 1420-3  
William 1420-6

WODIN: 1424

of WALES, Nesta 1443-13

WILLISWINT 1444-17, 1445-3

of WORMSGAU:

Rutpert 3: 1444-4  
Rutpert4: 1444-2

WHEELER:

Elizabeth 1451-3  
Henry 1451-6

WILLOUGHBY(de Wiluby):

Edmund 1469-2  
Joanna 1469-5  
Richard Bugge 1469-16  
Richard 1469-4, 1469-8

de WORKESELEY:

Elias 1459-16  
Geoffrey 1459-1  
Richard 1459-2, 1459-8  
Roger 1459-4

de WYGHORM:

Katherine 1463-3  
William 1463-6

WALTON:

Elizabeth 1476-9  
Robert 1476-18

de WELLS:

Maud 1471-5  
Robert de Vallibus 1471-4  
William 1471-2

de WENTWORTH:

Henry 1482-8  
Hugh 1482-4  
Mabil 1481-9  
Robert 1481-8  
William 1481-2, 1481-4, 1481-16, 1482-1,  
1482-2

de WODEHOUSE:

Emma 1481-2  
Molfus Yolsus 1483-4

de WODEHOUSE:

Reiner 1483-2  
Robert 1481-24, 1483-1  
William 1481-6, 1481-12

de WARREN:

Beatrice 1487-3  
William 1487-6

de WATH, Robert 1489-10

WESTCLES:

John 1493-10  
Thomas 1493-20, 1496-1  
Wellwyn 1493-5

de WEYLAND:

Beatrice 1495-9  
Herbert 1495-8  
Margaret 1492-7  
Marsilia 1495-5  
Nicholas 1495-2  
Robert 1492-14  
William 1492-28, 1495-1, 1495-4

de WALES, Margaret 1507-23

WARREN, Richard 1504-1

de WELLES:

Anne 1509-5  
John 1509-10

WILLIAM the Conqueror 1526-24

of FULLBROOK WILLEY, Isabella 1531-5

of WINFIELD, John 1528-18

WAKE:

Mirabelle 1432-7  
Thomas 1432-14

de WYHUM(Wyhom):

Katherine 1463-3  
William 1463-6

WALES:

Beli 1543  
Caswallon 1543  
Mawr 1543  
Roger ap Howell 1543

WALKFARE, Joan 1550-3

of WALES:

Anna 1560  
Arthur 1560  
Asar 1560  
Beli Mawr 1560

of WALES:

Cadwallader 1560  
Ceretic 1560  
Coel Hen 1560  
Cunedda the Great 1560

Einon 1560  
Elen 1560

Gruffyd 1560

Gwrgan 1560

Howel 1560

Howel Dha 1560

Jestyn 1560

Llowarch 1560

Meuric 1560

Morgan 1560

Rhodri 1560

Rhydderch 1560

Rhys 1560

Tudor Mawr 1560

Urban 1560

Wenlian 1560

Yrryr 1560

WAKE, Miss 1523-1

WHITCH, Elizabeth 1572-5

WYMARCHA: 1575-17

of WALES:

David 1585-16, 1586-1

Kew 1585-8

Madoc ap Kew 1585-4

Owen Cyfeilog 1587-4

Owen the Baron 1586-16, 1587-2

de WALEYS, Richard 1590-22

de WELDEBOF:

Hugh 1580-2

Isabella(Isabel) 1580-1, 158-3

de WROKESHAE(Wroxhale):

Anastace 1590-5

Geoffrey 1590-10

de WATHEBY:

Maud 1598-5

Thorpine 1598-10

de WILLILEY, Warner 1593-1

de WAUTHAM, Henry 1612-10

le WALEYS:

Juliane 1627-11

Richard 1627-22, 1628-1

## W

de WELLOM, Matilda 1623-3

de WROKEDALE:

Anatasia 1627-5

Geoffrey 1627-10

of WATERFORD:

Guthorm 1636-8

Ivarr 1635-1, 1636-2, 1636-16, 1637-1

Ranald 1635-4, 1635-8, 1636-4

of WALLINGFORD, Guy 1646-4

of WARWICK:

Eneas 1646-20

Margaret 1645-1

Phillis 1646-6

Ramburne 1646-2

Roland 1646-10, ~~1645~~

Vessa 1645-8

Wigolus 1645-2, 1645-~~24~~

Wyolus 1645-16, 1646-1

WARKWORTH: 1666-17

Miss 1666-17

WHALESBOROUGH: 1657-20, 1657-12

Anne 1657-2

John 1657-10, 1657-6

Margery 1657-5

de WYDEVILLE: 1665-16

John 1664-4, 1664-16, 1665-2, 1665-4

Richard 1664-2, 1664-8

Walter 1665-8

William 1665-16

WHIPPLE:

John 1672-6

Susanna 1672-3

WILLINGTON:

John 1676-6

Margaret 1676-3

WORTH:

Alexander 1676-16, 1677-1, 1677-4

Elizabeth 1672-1, 1674-9

Hugh 1678-4

James 997-18, 1672-1

John 1672-4, 1672-8, 1672-16, 1673-2, 1673-4

1673-8, 1674-4, 1679-2, 1679-4

WORTH:

Lionel 1672-2

Otho 1673-16, 1674-2

Richard 1676-8, 1677-8

Robert 1677-16, 1678-2, (de) 1679-2

Roger 1674-8

Thomas 1674-16, 1675-2, 1675-4, 1675-8,

1675-16, 1676-1,

WHIPPLE:

Matthew 1672-12, 1672-24

de WHITCHURCH:

Eve 1680-19

Rainald 1680-19

de WYLLINGTON:

Henry 1676-12, 1676-24, 1680-2

Ralph 1680-4, 1680-8, 1680-16

Theron S. Hall  
815 East 400 North  
Springville, Utah 84663

Y

YELVERTON, William 1492-1

Theron S. Hall  
815 East 400 North  
Springville, Utah 84663

Z

ZOUCH, Juliana 1515-3  
1a ZOUCHE:  
Alan 1516-7  
Alice 1516-7



AFSALL:  
 John 272-20  
 Miss 272-5  
 de AGUILLION:  
 Joan 1337-29  
 Robert 1337-29  
 de ALESBURY:  
 Joan 1301-9  
 Philip 1301-18  
 de ALVERS:  
 Geoffrey 1419-8  
 Ralph 1419-16  
 Robert 1419-4  
 Roland 1419-16  
 William 1418-16, 1419-2  
 de ALVESTAN:  
 Alan 1352-18  
 Helena(Elena) 1352-9  
 d'AMBROSE:  
 Hersens 1327-3  
 Hugh 1327-4  
 Hugh 1: 1326-4  
 Hugh 2: 790-18, 1326-1  
 Lisois 1327-2  
 Seigneur 1326-16, 1327-1  
 Sulfice 1: 1326-8  
 Sulfide 1326-2  
 of East ANGLIA, Swyen 1389-4  
 of ANGOULEME, Isabel 1394-11  
 AQUA:  
 John de Bella 152-10  
 Sibill de Bella 152-5  
 de ARDEN:  
 Helena 1300-9  
 Henry 1300-8  
 Ralph 1300-4, 1300-16  
 Robert 1299-2, 1299-16, 1300-2  
 Thomas 1299-4  
 Walter 1299-8  
 of ARLET:  
 Conrad(king) 1397-14  
 Matilda(Mathildis) 1397-7

d'ARIANO, William 1393-6

ARKILL: 159-16

ARUNDEL:

Agnes 1323-3

Roger 1323-6

ASPALL, Thomas 935-18

de AUBIGNEY:

Cecil 1315-5

William 1315-10

AUDLEY, Mrs. Edmond 32-7

of AUSTRIA:

Adalbert 1402-4

Ernest 1402-2

Leopold 2: 1402-1

Luitfeld(Leopold 1) 1402-8

of AUVERGNE, Phillipa 1326-23

d'AVRANCHES, Albreda 442-15

Arden, Thomas: 1062:10

B:

de BABINGTON:  
Bernard 1401-4  
John 1401-1, 1401-16  
Robert 1401-8

de BATHORPE(Babbetorp):  
Margaret 1414-3  
Ralph 1414-4  
Radulphus 1415-2, 1415-4, 1415-8  
Robert 1414-1, 1414-2, 1414-8, 1414-16

BADLESMERE, Johanna 1392-5

de BALADON, Drogo(Drew) 1375-16

BANASTER:  
Maud 356-3  
Thurstan 356-6

BARDOLPH:  
Cecily 1313-3  
Isabel 1054-7  
Miss 1168-11  
Thomas 1313-6

BARRINGTON:  
Eustace 1382-16  
Humphrey 1382-4, 1382-8  
Nicholas 1382-1, 1382-2, 1384-1  
Osinnell 1382-16

de BASKERVILLE:  
Marlills 758-24  
Randolphus 758-24  
Robert 758-12, 758-24

BASSET:  
Adeliza 728-22  
Alice 1328-7  
Hawise 1338-15  
John 728-10  
Maud 356-3  
Miss 1398-5  
Thomas 728-22, 1328-14, 1328-28  
Thurstan 356-6

di BAUX, Sueva 1393-5

de BEAUCHAMP:  
Alda 1328-31, 1329-3  
Elizabeth 1378-3  
Hugh 1329-6, 1329-24  
Isabel 1260-13

de BEAUCHAMP:  
Simon 1329-12  
William 1378-6

de BEAUFOE:  
Agnes 1316-21, 1330-3  
Ralph 1330-6

BEAUMONT(Bellmont):  
Amice 1394-17, 1395-3  
Constance 1099-25  
Elizabeth 549-19

of BEAUMONT\*OISE:  
Agnes 1397-9  
Joesius 2: 1397-18

de BEC: Goisfridus 53-8  
Mabel 1379-17, 1380-3  
Walter 1380-6, 1380-12

de BELGRAVE, Sibel 1300-5

BELNAP:  
Joan 1301-5  
Robert 1301-10

de la BERE:  
Maud 754-19  
John 754-19

de BERKELEY(Barclay, Berchlai): 1410-4  
John 1410-16, 1411-1  
Rissa 1411-3  
Walter 1410-2, 1410-8

BISSEL:  
Maud 1399-9  
Richard 1399-18

BISSETT:  
Henry 1328-12  
Isabel 1328-3  
John 1328-6  
Manser: 1328-24

of BLOIS:  
Emma 1310-9  
Eudo 1310-18

de BODRUGAN:  
Henry 1293-1, 1293-2  
Juliana 1293-1

de BOIS, William 1094-10

de BOLANY, Baldwin 517-1

BOLOTOZT, Isabel 1288-5

2

de BOSVILLE:  
Anthony 1413-4  
John 1412-2, 1412-4, 1412-16, 1413-2  
Martin 1413-8  
Thomas 1412-8

BOTELER:  
Edeline 1381-5  
Margaret 1302-17  
Robert 1381-10

de BOURBON:  
Archambaud 4: 1326-22  
Ermengarde 1326-11

de la BOWES:  
Margaret 1350-9  
Robert 1350-18

de BRAIE:  
Emma 1308-5  
Fulk 1308-10  
Luvel 1308-20

BRANCESTRE:  
Agnes 1294-5  
John 1094-10  
Margaret 1294-11

BRAOSE:  
Joan 631-27, 1292-3, 1312-11  
William 1292-6, 1312-22

of BRECKNOCK, Maenyrch 1347-2

BRET:  
Margaret 1301-29, 1302-3  
Richard 1302-6

le Bretton:  
Grey 1205-6  
Katherine 1294-29, 1305-3

de BRIONIS:  
Baldwin fitz Gilbert 442-13  
Noga 442-7

of BRITAIN:  
Constance(king) 1359  
Lud ap Beli Mawr(king) 1359  
Vortigern(king) 1359

of BRITTANY:  
Agnorie 1336-9  
Bertha 1387-17  
Conan the Great 1387-17  
Emme 1111-25  
Stephen 1336-18

B

BROMFLETE, Margaret 1350-3  
de BROMWICH, Isabella 1300-17  
BROWN, Agnes 1331-9

BRULEY:

Agnes 1294-13  
Henry 1294-26, 1303-4, 1304-1, 1304-4  
Joan 1294-3  
John 1294-6, 1294-24, 1303-1, 1303-2  
William 1304-2

BRUS, Lucia 1361-9

de BURCI:

Geva 1265-7  
Serlo 1265-14

BURGH:

Agatha 1318-7  
Devorguilla 1313-23, 1317-3  
John de 1317-6  
Margaret 1318-15  
Richard 1318-14

BURGHersh, Elizabeth 1311-19

BURTON:

Agnes 1318-7  
Ingelram 1318-18

C

de CAILLY:

Osbert 1363-4  
Roger 1: 1363-2  
Roger 2: 539-16, 1363-1

de CANY, Alice 1328-25

CARBONELL:

Mabel 1297-9  
William 1297-18

CARMINOW:

Joan 1301-25, 1333-3  
Robert 1333-12  
Roger 1333-6, 1333-24

CARTER:

Elizabeth 36-9  
Tomasine 36-19  
William 36-18

de CASTILLO: 1338-21, 1340-1

de CAUZ:

Adelride 1286-5  
Agnes 1286-3  
Gerard 1286-4  
Roger 1286-1, 1286-2

de CHATEAURENAULT, Sibille 790-19, 1326-1

of CHELWORTH, Warin 1390-10

CHENEY, John 800-12

de CHESNEY, Beatrice 1338-13

CHETWYND:

Agnes 1006-27, 1382-1, 1384-1  
Richard de 1384-4  
William 1384-2

de CLARE:

Rose (Rohesia) 1374-17, 1375-3  
Gilbert de Tonbruce 1375-6

CLIFFORD: 758-14

Berta 720-25, 1364-3  
Lucy de 1291-5  
Richard 1364-6  
Walter de 1291-10

CLERBAUR, Petronilla 272-8

de CLIFTON:

Alveridus 1360-4  
Ismania 1360-1

de CLIFTON:

Gervase 1360-1  
Osbert 314-26  
Robertus 1360-2

CLODSHALE:

Elizabeth 1299-18, 1300-3  
Richard de 1300-6

COLES:

Alice 1349-13  
Ann 1331-25, 1349-3  
Richard 1331-25, 1349-6  
William 1349-12

COMYN:

John 356-4  
Richard 1290-1  
Robertus de 356-8

CONDE, Gabel 330-13

CONSTABLE:

Isabel 1361-3  
Robert 1361-6

CONYERS, Robert 1036-8

GORBET:

Adela 1309-17, 1310-3  
Julia 1310-5  
Robert 1310-6

of CORNWALL:

Belhansus ap Rob. (earl) 1359  
Bledwys (king) 1359  
Godwin ap Elfrid (duke) 1359  
Gwyleys ap (duke) 1359  
Kodoc (duke) 1359  
Owain ap Maxen Wledig (Maximus Flavius) 1359  
Pelnor 1347-10  
Tegay Hirvron 1347-5

of CORSTON, Roger 1306-12

COURTENAY:

Muriel 1311-11  
Thomas 1311-22

CROMWELL, Avicia 1313-7

CROOKHAM, Elizabeth 957-9

of COTENTIN, Ivon 1111-24

de COTESFORD, Beatrice 1352-25, 1371-3

de CULWEN:

Elena 1367-5  
Patrick 1367-20, 1373-1, 1373-4  
Alina 1367-24, 1373-1  
Grecia 1373-9  
Thomas 1367-10, 1373-1

*Crinan, the Thane; 59-24 4*

D

de DUNSTANVILLE, Alice 1328-29  
DYMOKE, Henry 1328-1

DAMAREL, Miss 201-25,1376-3

DANIEL:

Adam 1322-6  
Agnes 242-31,1322-3

DANVERS:

Agnes 1294-1  
Isabel 1294-9  
John 1294-2,1294-8  
Richard 1294-4  
Robert 1418-2,1418-8  
Symon 1294-16,1418-1  
William 1418-4

DARFIELD:

Alice 1412-3  
Clarice 1417-7  
Hugh de 825-19,1412-6

de DAUMARLE(Albermarle,D'Amaule):

Galfride 1297-8  
Geoffrey 1279-2  
Reginald 1297-4  
William 1297-1

DAVIS:

Nicholas 32-12  
Sarah 32-13

DEIVELL: 1312-17

DENNIS, Alice 545-3

DESPENCER, Isabel 1312-9

of DEVON:

Damarel 1396-6,1406-6  
Joan 396-3,1406-3

de DINHAM(Dynham):

Geoffrey 1311-20,1333-14,1336-2,1336-16  
Joanna 1333-7  
John 1311-10,1311-20  
Josce 1311-20  
Muriel 1311-5  
Oliver 1333-28,1336-1,1336-4,1336-8  
Orieldis 1336-17

de DONZY, Agnes 1326-3

of DUNBAR:

Helen(Alice) 1416-3

Waldeve 1416-6

of DUNKELD, Cryman 1290-24

E

EDGBASTAN, Isabel 1300-7

ELYE:

Elizabeth 1306-3

Margaret 1306-25,1308-1

William fils 1306-6,1306-24,1308-1,  
1308-2,1308-4

Engaine, Egelina 1373-17

of ENGLAND:

Aliena 1397-5

Henry I: 1171-20,1397-10

John(king) 1394-10

EVERINGHAM:

Adam 1312-5

Joan 346-11

Margaret 1312-3,1311-17

of EWIAS, Eudaf(prince) 1359

## F

de FALAISE:  
 Doda 1265-25  
 Fulbert 1265-24  
 Walter 1265-12,1337-16  
 de FAVARRE, Geoffrey 1399-5  
 of FENWICK:  
 Agnes 1412-5  
 John 1412-10  
 FERRARS, Hugh 1291-1  
 de FILGIERS:  
 Alivia 1353-3  
 Ralph 1353-6  
 FINCH, Miss 1309-1,1318-17,1345-3  
 FINES, William 1345-6  
 fitz ADAM, Walter 1371-4  
 fitz ALAN:  
 Brian 1384-8,1387-2  
 Elizabeth 1319-1  
 Maud 301-7  
 Muriel 301-7  
 fitz BRIAN, Alan 301-12,1387-4  
 fitz EUSTACE:  
 Albreda 1328-13  
 Richard 1328-26  
 fitz GAMELIN, Odo 1334-8  
 fitz HAMON:  
 Mabel 1171-11  
 Robert 1171-22  
 fitz HENRY:  
 Agnes 301-13  
 Randolph 301-26  
 fitz HELGOT, Herbert 1340-2  
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~  
 fitz HERBERT:  
 Herbert 1309-1,1309-8,1309-16,1310-2,  
 1310-4  
 Matilda 1309-9  
 Matthew 1309-4  
 fitz HUMPHREY, Robert 1379-18  
 fitz MATTHEW, Herbert 1309-2  
 fitz ODE:  
 Petronilla 1355-1  
 Robert 1355-2  
 fitz ODO, William 1334-4

fitz OGER, Mirabel 1008-1  
 fitz OTHO, Thomas 503-18,504-1  
 le fitz PAYN:  
 Isabel 1168-5  
 Robert 1168-10  
 fitz PETER, Herbert 1310-8  
 fitz PIERS:  
 Alice 535-7  
 Humphrey 1215-10  
 Jane 1215-5  
 fitz RALPH, Robert 1366-6  
 fitz REINFRED:  
 Gilbert 108-8  
 Godith 108-9  
 fitz ROCELIN:  
 Lecia(Alicia) 1316-23  
 Margaret 1316-11  
 William 1316-22  
 fitz WALTER:  
 Christiana 1313-11  
 Maud 1317-5  
 Robert 1313-22,1317-2,1317-8  
 FLAMBERT, James 718-10  
 of FLANDERS, Arnolph Magnus 1397-12  
 FOLIOT:  
 Jordan 1292-4,1312-20  
 Margaret 1312-5  
 Richard 1292-2,1312-10  
 Katherine 1303-5,1304-5  
 de FOUGERS, Dionysia 1326-9  
 FRAY, John 1294-1  
 de FRITHEBY:  
 Alice 1351-5  
 John 1351-10  
 de FUGLESTON:  
 Alice 1343-3  
 Peter 1343-6  
 FURNIVAL:  
 Gerard 1362-6  
 Gerard 1: 1372-4  
 Gerard 2: 1362-24,1372-2  
 Gerard 3: 1362-12  
 Lora 1362-3

G

of GALLOWAY:

Eva 1410-3  
Uchtred 1410-6

GAMELIN: 1334-16

Giffard:

Elias 720-24, 1364-2, 1364-4  
Lora 1345-5  
Osbern 1364-8

GIFFORD, Andrew 356-4

of GILSLAND:

Bueth 1417-6, 1417-24  
Gilles 1417-12

Of GLOMERY, Llyr Llediarth(king) 1359

of GLOUCESTER:

Glogow(king) 1359  
Mabel 1324-19

GOSPATRIC: 1373-16

de GOUSHILL(Gousill, Gousle):

Agnes 1319-9  
John 1320-2  
Margery 1319-17, 1320-1  
Nicholas 1319-2, 1319-4  
Ralph 1320-8  
Robert 1319-1, 1320-16  
Thomas 1319-8,  
Walter 1319-16, 1320-1, 1320-4

de GRAMINES:

Siger 344-21  
Susanna 344-21

GRANDISON:

Agnes 1392-3  
William 1392-6

GRANDMESMIL, Pernelde 1395-7

de GRAY:

Eve 1338-7  
John 1338-14

de GRENVILLE(Greinville):

Adeliza 1346-9  
Eustace 1: 1346-8  
Eustace 2: 1346-4  
Fressenta 1346-17  
Gerard 2: 1318-24, 1346-2

de GRENVILLE:

John 1318-6  
Nichola 1301-17, 1318-3  
Ralf 1: 1346-16  
William 1318-12  
William 1: 1346-16

de GREY, Joane 1305-7

de GREY: 302-8

Amice 302-3  
Walter 302-4

de GROS:

Hawise 1008-3  
William 1008-6

of GUISNES, Eustace 344-20

GUINLDA: 1369-5, 1373-16

of GWENT:

Adam 1378-10  
Casvar Wledig(king) 1359

of GWINCAMP, Hawise 1336-19



H

HAGET:  
Bertram 1387-10  
Miss 1387-5  
of HAINAULT:  
Baldwin 3: 1397-6  
Laura (Laurentia) 1394-19, 1397-3  
HAIRUN, Jordain 95-16, 1385-1  
of HALTON:  
Nigel 1111-12  
William fitz Nigel 1111-6  
de HAMELTON, Matilda 1381-3  
de HAMMERTON:  
John 844-10  
Katherine 844-5  
HAMPDEN:  
Edmund 1301-4  
Eleanor 1299-9  
John 1299-18, 1301-2  
de HAMPDEN:  
Alexander 1318-4  
Bartholomew 1318-16, 1345-2  
John 1301-8  
Reginald 1301-8, 1308-2, 1318-8  
Robert 1345-4  
HANAPS:  
Ismania 1301-15  
Simon 1301-30  
HANSARD:  
Alice 1387-3  
Gilbert 1387-6  
HARDINGE: 1389-1  
Ednoth 1389-2  
HARMON, Isabel 935-7  
HARRINGTON:  
Elanore 1356-5  
Richard 1356-10  
HASTINGS:  
Edward 1311-4  
Hugh 1311-8, 1311-16, 1312-2, 1312-4  
John 817-30, 1311-2, 1312-8  
de HASTINGS:  
Hawis 253-21, 1366-1  
Robert 1366-2  
William 253-20, 1366-1

de HASTINGS:  
Amicia 1352-5  
Hugh 1352-8  
Isabel 1351-17, 1352-1  
Thomas 1352-4, 1352-2  
de la HAYE:  
Catherine 817-29, 1295-3  
Thomas 1295-6  
HELGOT: 1340-4  
HERDELEY:  
Bryan 1318-10  
Marian 1318-5  
HERON:  
Isabel 957-17  
John 957-6  
Robert (Roger) 1388-2  
William 957-16, 1388-1  
de HERST:  
Idonea 554-17, 1321-1  
Walern 554-8  
HERT:  
Johanna 1391-5  
Robert 1391-10  
HERVERUS: 1400-4  
Walter 1399-16, 1400-2  
HILDYARD (Hyliard, Hilliard):  
John 1296-4, 1296-8  
Peter 1295-16, 1296-1  
Robert 817-28, 1295-2, 1295-4, 1295-8, 1296-2  
1296-16  
de HEVERSECHE:  
Matilda 1320-5  
Matthew 1320-10  
HILTON:  
Isabel 1295-5  
Robert 1295-10  
de HOCTON (Haughton):  
Adam 948-12, 948-24, 1399-1, 1399-2  
Agnes 948-3, 948-7  
William 1399-4  
de HODELESTON:  
Alice 1351-3  
John 1351-6  
HORNACOTE (Hornicote):  
Gervais 1333-16, 1335-1, 1335-4  
Sarah 1333-13

9  
de HOTHAM (Hodhum):  
Agnes 242-15  
Alice 1322-9  
Alicia 1322-5  
Anora 1322-17, 1323-1  
Durand 1323-4  
John 242-30, 1322-2, 1322-4  
Robert 1322-8, 1323-2  
Thomas 1322-16, 1323-1  
William 1323-8  
de HUNDESLEY, Radulphus 1415-16  
of HUNTINGDON, David 321-22

I  
INGLETHORPE, Thomas 935-12  
IWARDY, CHRISTIAN 67-13

de JALIGNI:  
Elizabeth 1326-5  
William 1326-10

J

11

K

de KAYNES, Richard 485-18

de Kemeys (Cameis, Cameyes):

Edward 1378-2

Henry 1377-4

Jenkin (John) 1377-2

John 1377-16, 1378-1, 1380-4

Meyric (Meuric ap John) 1377-8

Stephen 1378-4, 1378-16, 1379-2, 1379-4,  
1379-16, 1380-2

Walter 1378-8

William 1379-8

de KENLEY, Odo 1355-3

KNIGHT:

Ann 1331-13

John 1331-26

Richard 36-16, 1331-2

William 36-8, 1331-4, 1331-8

KNYVET, Lecia 1307-3

KINGSLAND, Abigail Perh, 979-3

L

LACY, Winifred 1288-3  
 di LANGUILLARA, Peter 1394-6  
 de LASCELLES:  
 Alice 1383-1, 1367-17, 1368-1  
 Amice 1368-3  
 Isabel 730-11  
 Margaret 672-25, 1356-1  
 Peter 1368-8  
 Roger 730-10  
 Roland 1368-4  
 William 1368-2  
 de LEDAT:  
 Christiana 1362-13  
 Guisard 1362-26  
 de la LEE, Isabell 1294-9  
 de la LEGH:  
 Gilbert 1379-6  
 Matilda 1378-17, 1379-3  
 of LEICESTER, Robert 1395-6  
 de LELAY:  
 Alice 1403-13  
 Evrard 1403-24  
 Hugh 1403-6, 1403-24  
 Isuelt 1403-3  
 William 1403-12  
 LENGLEYS: 1367-3  
 de LETHAM, Christian 1371-5  
 LEYBURNE, Idonea 1391-19  
 LIGHT:  
 Agnes 1331-7  
 Christopher 1331-14  
 de LIMESI, Cicily 1381-9  
 de LINDSAY:  
 Angodus 1289-4  
 Christian 574-11  
 Margaret 574-5  
 N. 1289-8  
 Walter 574-10, 575-2, 575-4, 1289-2  
 William 575-8, 575-16, 1289-1  
 de LISOURS, Albreda 1328-27  
 LIVIDIA: 1389-1  
 LONGEPEE, William 1290-25

de LONGVALLEI, Hawise 1317-7  
 LONGVILLERS, Elizabeth 1370-1  
 LONGUEVILLE, Ivo 1036-10  
 vis-de-LOU: 718-19  
 LOWTHER:  
 Mary 1356-3  
 Robert 1356-6  
 de LUVETOT:  
 Maud 1362-25, 1372-3  
 William 1372-6

## M

## MAHOUT:

Isabel 1313-9  
 Nichola de 1315-9  
 Robert 1313-18,1315-2  
 Roger de 1315-4,1315-8

## MALBANK:

Hugh 1329-4  
 Pentrollo 1329-5  
 William 1328-30,1329-2  
 de MALEBISSE, Hugh 1287-2,1287-4  
 de MALMAINS:

Petronilla 1099-13  
 Thomas 1099-26

## de MALOLOCU(Mauley):

Peter 1343-1  
 Ranulphus 1343-2,1343-4

## MALUVEL:

Robert 1370-1,1370-4  
 Stephen 1370-2

## MANDEVILLE:

Anne 1382-5  
 Beatrice de 1391-19  
 Geoffrey de 1008-4,1382-20,1386-1  
 William de 1382-10,1386-3

## de la MARCHE, Adelmode 1278-23

## MARGY:

Grissell 1382-9  
 Ralph 1382-18

## de la MARE:

Agnes 1338-5  
 Aliza 1338-11  
 Richard 1338-20,1340-1  
 Robert 1338-10

## de MARMION:

Mable(Marion) 1291-3  
 Robert 1291-6

## MARSHALL:

Alice(Elizabeth) 1316-3  
 Hawise 1313-5,1313-21,1316-1  
 Jane 1258-3  
 John 1313-10,1316-1,1316-4  
 William 1313-10,1316-2,1406-10

de MATHY, Fulk 108-16

## de MAUDUIT:

Adelicia 1338-9  
 Alice 1337-13  
 John 1337-6  
 Robert 1334-24,1337-12,1338-1,1338-4

## de MAULEY:

Joan 1361-5  
 Katherine 1361-7  
 Robert 1361-10

## MAWR, Rodri 1325-18

de MAYNIVARIN, Christiana 1383-9

## de MELGUER: 1341-4,1342-4

Adele 1341-3  
 Beatrice 1278-21,1341-1  
 Berenger 1341-16,1342-1  
 Bernard 1: 1342-2  
 Bernard 2: 1341-8  
 Bernard 3: 1341-2  
 Gisele 1341-16,1342-1  
 Raymond 1: 1278-20,1341-1  
 Senegonde 1341-9

## de la MERE:

John 1354-1,1354-4  
 Richard 1354-2  
 William 1354-8

## MEREDITH:

Howel 1324-6  
 Lucy 1324-3  
 Thomas 1324-12

## de MERSTON:

Emma 1383-5  
 Hugh 1383-10

## MESCHINES:

Mabel 1315-11  
 Rohaise de 108-5

## de MEYNVARIN:

Anketin 1369-6  
 Christiana 1368-17,1369-3

MOELS, Muriel 1311-23

## MOLINES:

Isabel 1311-13  
 John 1311-26

## de Molines(Moulines):

Isabel 1337-5  
 John 1337-2  
 Vincent 1337-4  
 William 1337-8

de MONASTERUIS(Musters),Gendreda 1370-3

## de Monceux:

Drew 1321-4  
 Ingelran 554-16,1321-1

## of MONMOUTH:

Baderon 1374-16,1375-2  
 Bertha 1374-9  
 Gilbert 1374-8  
 John 321-10,321-20,1374-2,1374-4  
 Wincock(William) 1375-8  
 Withenock 1375-4

MONTGOMERY, Sibyl 1171-23

## de MONTFORT:

Anastatia 1393-9  
 Gui 1393-18,1394-2  
 Maud 1395-5  
 Simon 1394-4,1394-16,1395-2,1395-4

## de MONTMORENCY(Montmorancy):

Alice 1394-9  
 Bouchard 1394-18  
 Bouchard 1: 1398-8  
 Bouchard 3: 1398-2  
 Bouchard 4: 1397-8  
 Bouchard 5: 1397-2  
 Eberhard 1398-16  
 Herveus 1397-16,1398-11  
 Hildegard 1398-9  
 John 1398-16  
 Matthew 1397-4

## -1 MORLEY:

Anne 817-31,1311-3  
 Joan de 1311-25,1313-11  
 Mathew 1314-2  
 Robert de 1313-4,1314-1,1314-4,1314-16  
 Robert(Thomas) 1311-12  
 Thomas 1311-6,1311-24  
 William de 817-31,1313-2,1313-8

MORESBY, Christopher 1350-1

## MORTIMER:

Agnes 813-9  
 Miss 1314-5  
 Walter 813-18

MORTEYNE, Jane 1238-1

M

MORTOFT:

Maud 1382-3

Ralph 1382-6

de MORVILL:

Hugh 1362-14

Joan 1362-7

MOUNTENEY:

Matilda 1412-17, 1413-3

de MOWBRAY:

Joan 1313-19, 1315-3

Roger 1315-6

MULCASTER:

Elizabeth 729-11

Isabel(Joan) 729-3, 732-1

de MULTON, Aline 1292-7, 1312-23

de MUNCHENSY, Hubert 1417-18

MURDAC:

Beatrice 1338-3

Ralph 2: 1338-12

Ralph 3: 1338-6

de MUSCEGROS:

Richard 1409-2, 1409-8

Robert 1409-1, 1409-4

de la NASH, Hugh 1412-28  
NEUMARCHE, Margery 1292-5,1312-21  
NEVILLE, Margaret 1404-5  
di NOLA:

Nicholas 650-30,1392-2  
Raymond 1393-8  
Robert 1393-4

de NORMANVILLE, Mabel(Matilda) 1036-9  
le NORREYS:

Alan 947-20  
Hugh 947-20

NORTHWOOD:

John 1391-4,1391-16,1392-2,1392-4  
Robert 1391-1  
Roger 1391-2,1391-8

de NOTTON:

Avina 314-7  
William 314-14



0

OREM: 1369-4, 1373-16  
ORMSON, Robert 1368-16, 1369-2, 1383-8

PIPARD:

Margaret 695-7  
William 695-14

P

PABENHAM, Katherine 800-13

PARGITER:

Richard 1349-2,1331-24  
Robert 1331-12  
Ursula 36-17,1331-3  
William 1331-6

de PERCY(Perci):

Emma 1287-3  
Henry 1287-6

PEVERELL, Awda 321-21,1374-3

de PICKERING, Juliana 1367-11

PICKERING(Pykering):

Alice 1356-9  
James 672-24,1356-1,1356-2,1356-8  
John 1356-4  
Thomas 1356-16,1357-1,1357-4

PINCERNA:

Hane 1399-8  
Matilda 1381-5

Plantagenet, Eleanor 1394-5

PLESSITIS:

Dionysis 1328-11  
Hugh de 1328-2  
John de 1328-4

POGEYS(Pugeys):

Humphrey(Imbert) 1337-28  
Margaret 1337-7  
Robert 1337-14

POITEVIN:

Roger 1403-2  
Thomas 185-20,1403-11

de la POLE:

Isabel 1311-7  
Michael 1311-14

de PREAUX:

Heudeberge 539-9  
Ingebran 2: 539-18

de PREDROLA, Don Nuno 620-6

de PONTOP(Pontap):

Lawrence 1236-12  
Thomas 1236-6

Q

QUALE:

Catherine 1365-3  
William 1356-26,1365-1,1365-2

QUARTERMAIN (Quartermans):

Ada 968-19  
Adam 968-19  
Agnes 1305-9  
Herbert 1305-16,1307-1,1307-2,1307-4  
Matilda 1294-7  
Maud 1305-5  
Thomas 1294-14,1294-28,1305-2  
William 1305-4,1305-8

de QUINCY:

Janet 1416-9  
Robert 1416-18

R

RADCLIFF:

Helen 1413-5  
Thomas 1413-10

de RALEIGH:

Beatrice 1298-3  
Joan 1301-7  
John 1301-4, 1301-28, 1302-2  
Simon 1302-4, 1302-8  
Walter 1298-1, 1298-2  
Warine 1302-16

de RAMPTON:

Pavia 1370-5  
Nigellus 1370-10

de REDMAN, Beatrice 1383-3

de REIGNI:

Joanne(Ela) 1302-9  
Milo 1302-18

RENFRED: 108-16

RETHEL, Elizabeth 1291-7

REVEREL:

Helen 308-5  
William 308-10

de RIE(Rye):

Geoffrey 1330-16  
Hubert 1316-10, 1316-20, 1330-2, 1330-4  
Odo fitz Geoffrey 1330-8

de RIMMINGTON:

Adam 1403-14  
Christiana 1403-7  
Norman 1403-28

ROCHFORD, Margaret 800-9

RODOLPHI, Margaret 1393-19, 1394-3

de ROKELY, Rose 1308-3

ROOS, Agnes(Anne) 634-15

de ROSGILL, Miss 1367-9

RUSSELL:

Agnes 1294-31  
Joan 1294-15  
John 1294-30, 1306-1, 1306-2

RYE, Aline 1316-5

de RAMABURY, Matilda 1121-17

## S

de ST. JOHN:

John 1353-1  
William 1353-2

de ST. MAUR:

Aremburge 1408-5  
Bartholomew 1407-2  
Elizabeth 201-13  
Gosceline 1408-4  
Guillaume 1408-2  
John 201-12  
Milo 1406-8  
Richard 1396-8  
Roger 201-24, 1376-2, 1376-16, 1396-2, 1396-4,  
1406-12, 1407-4  
Wide 1407-16, 1408-1  
William fitz 1407-8  
William 1376-4, 1376-8, 1406-4, 1406-16,  
1407-1

de ST. POL, count 1290-2

ST. QUENTIN:

Agnes 108-17  
Alice 108-17  
Herbert 108-17

de SABRAN, Jeanne 650-31, 1393-3

SAIS, Einon 1324-2

de SANCTA:

Hamo 1318-26  
Isabel 1318-13

de SANFORD:

Alicia 1358-1  
Christian 1328-5  
Gilbert 1358-2  
Joan 554-3  
John 1358-4  
Jordan 1390-2  
Lora 1358-3  
Robert 1390-4  
Thomas 1390-1

de SANTA SUSANNA:

Odelina 1327-5  
Ralph 1327-10

de SAY(Saye):

Adeloya 1332-1

de SAY(Saye):

Geoffrey 1391-18  
Henry 308-12  
Hugh 1291-2, 1291-4  
Julian 1391-9  
Margaret 1291-1  
Picot 308-24, 1332-1, 1332-4  
Robert fitz Picot 1332-2  
Saher 1416-16

of SCOTLAND:

Bethoc(Beatrice) 1290-3, 1290-25  
Donaldbain 1290-6  
Duncan 1290-12  
Gwynef Dha Greudhroyd(king) 1359  
Hextilda 354-25, 356-1  
Malcolm 2: 1290-25; 59-25

de SETON(Say-ton, Setoune):

Dougall 1416-8  
Philip 1416-2  
Seher 1416-4

de SOMERVILLE:

Gaulter 1381-16  
Joan 346-5  
John 346-10  
Maud 1381-3  
Roger 346-20, 1381-1, 1381-2, 1381-4, 1381-16  
Walter 1381-8

SPENCER:

Ann 1311-9  
Anne 1331-27  
Edward 1311-18

STAFFORD, Catherine 1311-15

STEWART: 574-3

de STIRAP:

Alice 1236-13  
Gerard 1236-26  
Maud 1236-27  
Ranulf 1236-26

de STOKES:

Amicia 1337-15  
Hugh 1339-4  
Richard 1337-30, 1339-1  
Roger 1339-2  
Walter 1339-6

de STRICKLAND:

Adam 1352-12  
Christiana 1352-3  
Robert 1352-6, 1352-24, 1371-2

de SUBSTANTION, Guillemette 1342-5

SWEERIN, Hendrick Harmensz 1019-14

SWYNBORN(Swinburne):

Adam 1388-6  
Elizabeth 1388-3

de St. Amand, MARIE 1121-3

T

TEDRIG: 1366-8

de TETTESWURD:

Auchers Chevalchesul 1419-6

Emma 1418-17, 1419-3

Mabilia 1419-7

de THELKELD:

Henry 1350-4, 1350-16, 1351-1, 1351-8

Idonea 1350-17, 1351-1

John 1351-2

Maviota 1351-9

William 1350-8, 1351-4, 1351-16, 1352-1

de THERAY, Agatha 407-1

THIRKELL(Threldeld):

Launcelot 1350-2

Margaret 672-27, 1350-1

de THORNBURGH(Thornburghe):

Margaret 1350-5

Nicholas 1382-2

Rowland 1350-10, 1367-2, 1367-16, 1368-1,  
1383-1

Walter 1383-4

William 1350-20, 1367-1, 1367-4, 1367-8

de THWENGE:

Alice 16-9

Edmund 1361-2

John 16-18, 1361-2, 1361-4

Margaret 16-19, 1361-1

Marmaduke 1361-8

de TILLIOL, Isabel 1124-7, 1239-7

TILNEY, Frederick 800-8

de TINTAGEL, Robert 1335-2

de TIPTOFT, Payne 634-14

de TOENI:

Ralph 1099-12

Roger 1099-24

de TORT, Joan 1302-5

de TOULOUSE, Pons 1278-22

de TUBERVILLE:

Dionysia 1318-25, 1346-3

Edmund 1324-26

Henry 1346-6

Joan 1324-13

de TUNSTALL:

Achary 1344-8

Alan 1344-4

Copsi 1344-16

John 867-16, 1344-1

Roger 1344-2

U

UMFRAVILLE:

Isabel 957-5

Robert 957-10

USFLETE:

John 1362-2

Walter 1362-4

William 1362-8

## V

## VALOINES:

Gunnora 1317-9

Maud 1215-17

## de VAUX:

Adam 1371-8

Eustace 1371-16, 1417-2

Hubert 1417-4

Robert 1417-8, 1417-16

## de VELOIS:

Maud 1399-17, 1400-3

Thebald 1399-6

## de VENOIX, Ralf 1366-12

## de VERDON:

Bertram 1215-8

William 1215-4

## de VERMANDOIS:

Alise(Artela) 1397-13

Otho 1310-16

Peter 1310-16

## de VER(Vere):

Robert 1358-1

Rohese 1008-5

## VREICHVRAS, Caradog 1347-4

## VYCHAN, Llewlyn 588-12

## de VESCY, Constance 1404-9



## W

## de WALERAN:

Cecil 1374-5

Walter 1374-10

WALLER, Hervey 1215-16

## of WALES:

Adam ap Iorwerth 1378-10

ap BLEDHR, Rhys 1325-6

ap BLEDGRD, Gwgan 1325-4

Caradog ap Wyman(Prince) 1359

Crisly 1377-9

DDU, Catherine 1324-11

DDU, Elidor 1324-22

ap EINON, Ellen 1325-17

ap EINON, Ivor 1324-28

Elen of Cwmwd 1347-3

ap GWAN, Trahern 1324-16, 1325-2

GWYR, Catherine 1324-5

GWYR, Griffith 1324-5

GWYS, Phillip 1325-5

HAGAR, Ann 1324-7

HAGAR, Gwillim ap Llewelyn 1324-14

ap HOWEL, Beese 1324-2

ap IVOR, Griffth 1324-18

IVOR, Wenlillian 1324-9

Jenet 1377-5

ap JESTYN, Caradoc 1324-24

KINGS from Tudor Mawr to Brute 1348

Maenarch 1325-16

Margaret 1377-3

Meinach 1325-16

ap Howel Melyn, Llewelyn 1377-10

RHYS 1324-22

ap Rhys, Jean 1324-17, 1325-3

NESTA: 757-27

SAIS, Einon 1324-2

ab SELYN, Einion 1347-6

ap SELYFF, 1325-17

ap SELYFF, Elinor 1325-16

ap SITSYLLT, David ap Meurig ap Ievan 1377

ap SITSYLLT, Rhun(Rhys Goch) 1377-6

ap TRAHERN, Howel 1324-8

TUDOR, Gladys Rhys 1324-25

## of WALES:

Vreichvras, Cradog 1347-4

Wenlillian 1325-5

Yevan: 1377-1

WALSH(Wallensis): Ralph 1379-5

WALTER(the Deacon) 1366-4

WARD, Nicholas 844-16

## de WARDE:

Clarice 1404-3

Godwin 1405-4

Joan 844-9

John 844-16, 1401-1

Maud 844-9, 1405-3

Simon 1404-2, 1404-8, 1405-2, 844-8

William 1404-4, 1404-16, 1405-1

de WARRENNE, Edith 1321-5

WATERTON, Eleanor 1414-1

WAWTON, John 16-8

## WEBB:

John Alexander 1299-6

Mary 1299-3

## WEST:

Elizabeth 1331-5

Richard 1331-10

de WHALESBOROUGH(Walesbras):

Elizabeth 1299-19, 1301-3

Everwinus 1334-2

John 1301-6, 1301-12

Marcus(Marcloy) 1333-4

Osmunda 1333-17, 1334-1

Pharamus 1333-16, 1334-1

William 1301-24, 1333-2, 1333-8

de WIDNESS: 1111-7

Yarfrid 1111-14

de WILLELEY, Warin 1355-11

## de WINDSOR:

Agnes 758-13

Gerald 758-26

William 253-22

de WIRKINGTON, Gilbert 1373-2

## de WIRECESTRE:

Anchetil 1385-4

Miss 95-17, 1381-1

Radulph 1385-2

## WOODHOUSE:

Constantine 1288-4

George 1288-2